

From: (b)(6) on behalf of Jack Yang
Sent: 30 May 2018 16:06:13 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean; Adendorff, Olivia; Moore, Robin; Rob Sherman
Subject: [CALL] FTC | FB

Connect by Blue Jeans:

OneTouch Dialing: (b)(6)

To join the Meeting:

(b)(6)

To join via Browser:

(b)(6)

To join with Skype:

(b)(6)

To join via Room System:

Video Conferencing System: (b)(6)

Meeting ID: (b)(5); (b)(6)

Participant Passcode: (b)(5); (b)(6)

To join via Phone:

1) Dial:

(b)(5); (b)(6)

(see all numbers - <http://bluejeans.com/premium-numbers>)

2) Enter Conference ID: (b)(5); (b)(6)

3) Enter Participant Passcode: (b)(5); (b)(6)

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Sep 2018 18:45:38 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: API Review

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

As you know, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) We assure you, though, that this is a priority for the Company, and we are endeavoring to proceed as quickly as possible.

Thanks, and best regards.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue 2100 McKinney Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036 Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel 202.955.8546 ☎ Fax 202.530.9337 Tel +1 214.698.3256 ☎ Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com ☎ www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 23:03:39 +0000
To: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Availability

All,

(b)(6)

On anything you send to me, please also copy Olivia. Olivia will also be taking over for me in terms of forwarding any drafts to and from Staff that are not sent to/from Facebook directly, as well as facilitating any needed calls.

Many thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 4 Apr 2019 16:07:59 -0400
To: Ashlie Beringer
Cc: Moore, Robin;Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)
Subject: call

Ashlie – Jim Kohm just told me that you previously sent me an email to set a time for a call, but I never received it (note – my email address has a “1” after the name – “rkim1@ftc.gov”). Feel free to reply directly to this message so we can coordinate.

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272| f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 25 Feb 2019 16:19:06 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: Call

Robin,

Are you free for a quick call? I have a couple of things to go over with you. Also, because of flight delays, etc. I will not be able to join the call later today.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 31 Jul 2018 02:09:22 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Call

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Would it work for you to have a call this Wednesday at noon ET. If that's inconvenient, we can find another time but we are trying to work around travel schedules on our end.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 28 Jun 2018 22:46:08 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Call

Robin and Reenah,

We were prepared today to cover a few additional items but ran out of time. Would you be available tomorrow for a shorter call with us – maybe 15 minutes or less?

We are free except these times (all ET):

9:00-9:30
11:00-noon
1:00-2:00
2:30-4:00

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 25 Apr 2018 20:33:54 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Call

Robin and Reenah,

Sorry we missed your call a few moments ago. Please feel free to call me at the number below and I will conference in Sean.

Thanks,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 15:18:22 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Call at 11?

Hi Sean,

Were you guys going to call me at 11:00? Also, I am wondering where you guys are on the (b)(4)

(b)(4)

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 7 May 2018 21:35:48 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Call re Facebook

Robin and Reenah,

Do you all have availability for a call tomorrow from 1-1:30 pm ET regarding Facebook? We'd like to give you an update.

Thanks,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Michael.Rubin@lw.com
Sent: 10 Oct 2018 16:43:14 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kelly.Fayne@lw.com
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah
Subject: Call re FTC's Oct. 2, 2018 letter to Facebook

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 2:28 PM
To: Rubin, Michael (SF)
Cc: Kim, Reenah ; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: FTC's Oct. 2, 2018 letter to Facebook

Michael,

We are available tomorrow at 1:00pm ET. I am copying my colleagues, Reenah Kim and Linda Kopp, who will likely join the call.

Regards,

Robin

Robin L. Moore

Bureau of Consumer Protection

Federal Trade Commission

600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528

Washington, DC 20580

(202) 326-2167

From: Michael.Rubin@lw.com <Michael.Rubin@lw.com>

Sent: Tuesday, October 09, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Subject: FTC's Oct. 2, 2018 letter to Facebook

Dear Ms. Moore,

I am following up on the voicemail I just left for you. We have been retained by Facebook in this matter and I wanted to discuss your October 2 letter. Can you let me know when a good to talk would be? Please also feel free to call me directly at the number below.

Best regards,

Michael

Michael H. Rubin

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

505 Montgomery Street | Suite 2000 | San Francisco, CA 94111 | +1.415.395.8154

This email may contain material that is confidential, privileged and/or attorney work product for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, reliance or distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and delete all copies including any attachments.

Latham & Watkins LLP or any of its affiliates may monitor electronic communications sent or received by our networks in order to protect our business and verify compliance with our policies and relevant legal requirements. Any personal information contained

or referred to within this electronic communication will be processed in accordance with the firm's privacy notices and Global Privacy Standards available at www.lw.com.

From: Michael.Rubin@lw.com
Sent: 15 Oct 2018 14:12:55 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kelly.Fayne@lw.com
Subject: Call re FTC's Oct. 2, 2018 letter to Facebook

Tap to edit

This email may contain material that is confidential, privileged and/or attorney work product for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, reliance or distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and delete all copies including any attachments.

Latham & Watkins LLP or any of its affiliates may monitor electronic communications sent or received by our networks in order to protect our business and verify compliance with our policies and relevant legal requirements. Any personal information contained or referred to within this electronic communication will be processed in accordance with the firm's privacy notices and Global Privacy Standards available at www.lw.com.

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 6 Feb 2019 15:44:52 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean;Cunningham, Richard H.;Adendorff, Olivia;Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Call regarding Facebook (Confidential)

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 19:09:36 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Lipshutz, Joshua S.; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: call this afternoon

Robin – do you know what time you would like to speak this afternoon? I may have a conflict but if so Olivia or Josh can probably cover.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 4 Dec 2018 14:20:57 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com); Bergsieker, Ryan T. (RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Call this week

Sean,

I checked with folks here, and we are available tomorrow for a call. Are you and your team available at 3:00pm ET?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 14 May 2018 17:13:43 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Royall, M. Sean;Bergsieker, Ryan
T (b)(6) @fb.com
Subject: Call today?

Robin and Reenah,

Do you have availability between 3 and 5pm ET today for an update call? We'd like to give you a heads up regarding a (b)(4) and ask a follow up question regarding

(b)(7)(A)

Thanks

Olivia

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 30 Apr 2019 15:27:43 +0000
To: [redacted]@fb.com'
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Call today

Hi Colin,

Are you available for a call later today?

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: [redacted]
Sent: 8 Apr 2019 22:13:26 +0000
To: Kepp, Linda Holleran; Kim Reenah; Moore, Robin
Cc: Royall, M. Sean [redacted]; Ashlie Beringer
Subject: call tomorrow

Hi Linda,

Hope all is well. (b)(6) but we'd like to find a time tomorrow to have an initial discussion on the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6) and Ashlie have changed their travel arrangements to later in the day, but would 9am PST/noon EST be possible to allow for plenty of time before their flight?

We would also like to explore additional time with you on Wednesday to continue our discussions – we are available until 4pm EST and will plan to reserve that entire window.

We look forward to speaking tomorrow.

Thanks,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 7 Jun 2019 16:12:35 -0400
To: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Call with the Chairman

The Chairman is willing to talk with Colin anytime Sunday afternoon. (This way there is less time pressure on your side Monday). Please send call-in information to Jim, and he will make sure the Chairman has the info.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) As soon as I get that, I will circulate final documents.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 31 May 2019 17:54:15 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Call

Hi Robin, I didn't realize but Colin is also traveling today. He's going to change his travel plans to accommodate a call with Jim, but when you know his availability would you mind offering some times? That way he can adapt his travel schedule.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

Sent from my iPhone

From:

(b)(6)

Sent:

21 Mar 2019 13:48:06 +0000

To:

Moore, Robin;JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com;SRoyall@gibsondunn.com

Subject:

Canceled: FB-FTC

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 12:41:58 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Subject: Check in

Jim and Robin – can you please let me know when you are available for a quick check in call this morning, the earlier the better?

Just with me.

Thanks.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 28 May 2019 23:30:52 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Cc: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Jim and Robin,

As you may know, we met with Commissioner Chopra and his staff this afternoon. We'd be happy to schedule a time to talk if helpful; please let us know what windows might work best on your end.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 23:22:18 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments:

Robin and Jim,

As discussed, here are the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 23:22:10 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Subject: Dave Kling's weekend availability

Jim and Robin,

Dave Kling will be available from about 11-1:00 Eastern tomorrow, but then will be on a plane for the next 5-6 hours. He will land and be available again after 9pm Eastern.

He should also have decent availability on Sunday with some advance notice.

His number is (b)(6)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 7 Jun 2019 14:54:07 -0400
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: definition

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: Friday, June 07, 2019 2:06 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Facebook

Hi Linda, I just tried you, but you can reach me at (b)(6) whenever you have a moment. Thanks.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Friday, June 7, 2019 at 1:22 PM
To: (b)(6) Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Facebook

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: Friday, June 07, 2019 12:50 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Facebook

Robin and Linda,

Thank you for sending this.

(b)(4)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Once you are ready, if you wouldn't mind (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) that would be terrific.

Also, how should we go about getting a call scheduled between the Chairman and Colin? We are targeting Monday morning on our side, if that is a possibility.

Finally, once we have the documents, can we expect Jim to (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) to Colin?

Thanks very much.

(b)(6)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Date: Thursday, May 23, 2019 at 10:28 AM

To: (b)(6) "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Cc: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>, "Koss, Laura" <LKOSS@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>

Subject: Facebook

Sean and (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We look forward to discussing these with you.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 7 May 2019 13:36:49 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah
Cc: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f);
(b)(7)(C)

Hi Robin, Reenah, and Linda:

Per our conversation yesterday, we are (b)(4)

We would be happy to discuss as would be helpful.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 1 May 2019 14:55:48 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin, our technical expert is available for the next 45 minutes if you happen to be free? Unfortunately he has a hard stop at 11:50am because he's testifying in court, but we can be available shortly if that can work on your side.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 13 Apr 2019 14:55:47 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.;Royall, M. Sean, [redacted]@fb.com
Subject: Dial in at 11et

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

[redacted]
(b)(6)

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 16:24:02 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Dial in for 1:00 pm call

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 14:28:42 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Dial in for 11 am call today

Telephone: +(b)(6)

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Apr 2019 20:12:33 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Dial in for today at 5:30 ET

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 14:18:13 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Dial in for today's 4:00 ET call

(b)(6)

A rectangular box with a black border, containing the text "(b)(6)" in the top-left corner. The rest of the box is empty, indicating redacted content.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 20:56:59 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Dial in for today's 6:00 pm call

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 23:18:29 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Subject: Dial in for tomorrow's 4:00 pm call

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 27 Jun 2018 14:01:20 +0000
To: Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Royall, M. Sean; Kim, Reenah
Subject: Dial-in information

(b)(7)(C)

Olivia,

I understand that you will be participating in the [redacted] interview today. Here is the dial-in information:

(b)(6)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 10 Jul 2019 21:17:39 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: (b)(6)
Subject: Discussion

Hi Robin, Reenah, and Linda-

Hope you're all doing well. (b)(6) and I are hoping to connect if you have time on Friday. Any chance 12:30pm EST might work on your end?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 21:33:28 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Subject: Do you have a number for Colin?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 1 May 2019 14:23:51 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Subject:

Hi Robin, would you be available at 2pm EST for a call on (b)(4)

Thanks,

(b)(6)

(b)(4)
(b)(3)

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 9 Apr 2019 15:32:39 -0400
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; (b)(6); Ashlie Beringer; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: easier password resets
Attachments: Easier password resets - Redacted.pdf

All –

Pursuant to our discussion today, I am attaching (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Thanks,
Linda

From: (b)(6)
Sent: Monday, April 08, 2019 8:31 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6); Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: call tomorrow

Terrific. Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

(b)(6)
On Apr 8, 2019, at 6:29 PM, Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov> wrote:

Hi (b)(6) I think we should be able to make that work, but will confirm in the morning once I can access everybody's calendars. Thanks, Linda

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6) <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Mon, April 08, 2019 6:13 PM -0400
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
CC: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)
(b)(6), Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: call tomorrow

Hi Linda,

Hope all is well. (b)(6) but we'd like to find a time tomorrow to have an initial discussion on the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) that Jim sent over earlier this afternoon.

(b)(6) and Ashlie have changed their travel arrangements to later in the day, but would 9am PST/noon EST be possible to allow for plenty of time before their flight?

We would also like to explore additional time with you on Wednesday to continue our discussions – we are available until 4pm EST and will plan to reserve that entire window.


We look forward to speaking tomorrow.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

A rectangular box with a black border, used to redact the signature of the sender. The text "(b)(6)" is written in the top-left corner of the box.

- News Feed
- Messenger
- Watch
- Explore
- Groups
- Pages
- Events
- Memories
- Fundraisers
- See More...
- Create
- Ad · Page · Group · Event · Fundraiser



Make Sure You Can Always Log In

add your mobile number to your account so you can easily reset your password if you ever need to. This also helps you find friends, get SMS updates and more. Only you will see your number.

United States (+1)

Mobile phone number


Add Number Not Now

Make Post Photo/Video Album Live Video

What's on your mind, Amari?

List Photo/Video

People You May Know






(US) · Español · Português (Brasil) · Français (France) · Deutsch

Privacy · Terms · Advertising · Ad Choices · Cookies · More -

Facebook © 2018

Chat (Off)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 3 May 2019 13:30:20 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Olivia Adendorff; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Exhibit re (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Word doc)
Attachments: Exhibit re (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f).docx

Robin, per our conversation yesterday, please find attached the (b)(4)

Thanks,

(b)(6)

Best regards,
Michael

Michael H. Rubin

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

505 Montgomery Street | Suite 2000 | San Francisco, CA 94111 | +1.415.395.8154

From: Kim, Reenah <mailto:rkim1@ftc.gov>> >

Date: Wednesday, Oct 17, 2018, 11:29

To: Rubin, Michael (SF) <mailto:Michael.Rubin@lw.com>> >

Cc: Moore, Robin <mailto:rmoore@ftc.gov>> >, Kopp, Linda Holleran <mailto:lkopp@ftc.gov>> >, Fayne, Kelly (SF) <mailto:Kelly.Fayne@lw.com>> >

Subject: RE: Facebook - Confirming Extension in connection with October 2, 2018 Letter.

Michael:

Based on our discussion, we understand that, by October 26, Facebook will provide the FTC with substantial responses to each of the questions in the October 2, 2018 demand letter, and that, given the ongoing nature of the company's investigation, Facebook will timely supplement as necessary to ensure the completeness of its responses.

As for the document request, let's plan to touch base early next week to discuss the status of the company's investigation. I'm generally available for a call on Monday and Tuesday before 5p ET, other than between 230-300 ET on Monday.

Thanks,

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim

Federal Trade Commission

Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement

600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580

t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Michael.Rubin@lw.com <Michael.Rubin@lw.com>

Sent: Monday, October 15, 2018 6:10 PM

To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>;

Kelly.Fayne@lw.com

Subject: Facebook - Confirming Extension in connection with October 2, 2018 Letter.

Reenah –

Thank you for speaking with me this afternoon. I'm writing to memorialize our discussion establishing Friday, October 26 as Facebook's response date for your October 2, 2018 letter to the company.

As we discussed, it would also be helpful to speak again concerning the substance and timing of Facebook's response to the request for "all related documentation" in question 5 of the letter. Facebook's investigation is ongoing, as is the assessment of what non-privileged documentary materials, if any, would inform Facebook's responses to item 5. I will plan to reach out at the end of this week or early next week so we can discuss the best path forward.

Best regards,

Michael

Michael H. Rubin

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

505 Montgomery Street | Suite 2000 | San Francisco, CA 94111 | +1.415.395.8154

This email may contain material that is confidential, privileged and/or attorney work product for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, reliance or distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and delete all copies including any attachments.

Latham & Watkins LLP or any of its affiliates may monitor electronic communications sent or received by our networks in order to protect our business and verify compliance with our policies and relevant legal requirements. Any personal information contained or referred to within this electronic communication will be processed in accordance with the firm's privacy notices and Global Privacy Standards available at www.lw.com <<http://www.lw.com>> .

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 11 Apr 2019 20:05:17 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook: (b)(4)
Attachments: (b)(4)

Sean,

Please find attached (b)(4)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 2 Oct 2018 16:30:42 -0400
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook - demand letter re (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: 2018-10-02 Letter to FB [redacted].pdf

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

Counsel:

Please see enclosed.

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 27 Apr 2018 15:07:18 +0000
To: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin and Reenah,

To follow up on our phone call yesterday regarding your April 19, 2018 letter, we can commit to get you written responses to (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We will submit our remaining responses to you on a rolling basis, as quickly as we can, wrapping up by the beginning of June.

Please let me know if this works, or if you would like to discuss further.

Regards,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 19 Apr 2018 20:57:05 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; 'Rogers, Ashley' (ARogers@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com); Bergsieker, Ryan T. (RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Alva, Aaron; Han, Cora Tung; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook: First and Second Demand Letter follow-up

Sean,

First, thank you for arranging the call this past Monday and, in particular, for making (b)(7)(C) available to discuss Facebook's logs. As a result of the call, we are planning on revising Requests 10-12 of our Second Demand Letter. To facilitate our ongoing discussion about the data/information Facebook has available, we thought it would be helpful to send you questions/topics in advance of the next call so that you can arrange for individuals at the company with the appropriate background to participate in answering our questions. Specifically, we are interested in the following:

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

We would like to set a call Monday or Tuesday to discuss these issues.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Michael.Rubin@lw.com
Sent: 28 Nov 2018 02:03:06 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah;Moore, Robin
Subject: Facebook - November 20 Letter

Linda, Robin, and Reenah,

I am reaching out in connection with your November 20, 2018 letter to Facebook, which we'll be handling. Are you available this Thursday to discuss?

Thank you.

Best regards,

Michael H. Rubin

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
505 Montgomery Street | Suite 2000 | San Francisco, CA 94111
D: +1.415.395.8154

This email may contain material that is confidential, privileged and/or attorney work product for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, reliance or distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and delete all copies including any attachments.

Latham & Watkins LLP or any of its affiliates may monitor electronic communications sent or received by our networks in order to protect our business and verify compliance with our policies and relevant legal requirements. Any personal information contained or referred to within this electronic communication will be processed in accordance with the firm's privacy notices and Global Privacy Standards available at www.lw.com.

From: Ashlie Beringer
Sent: 28 May 2019 19:09:24 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran; (b)(6) Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook - (b)(4)

Hello-

I'm forwarding (b)(4) we discussed during our call earlier,
with revisions/additions in red:

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

facebook | Vice President and Deputy General Counsel

(b)(6) @fb.com | 650-644-(b)(6)

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Thursday, May 23, 2019 at 11:32 AM
To: (b)(6) @fb.com, (b)(6) @fb.com, "Moore, Robin"
<rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer (b)(6) @fb.com, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Facebook

You got it. Let's use the following dial-in:

(b)(6)

Thanks,

From: (b)(6) @fb.com
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2019 2:27 PM

To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Facebook

Hi Linda – could we lock in 11.30amET tomorrow?

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Thursday, May 23, 2019 at 10:47 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Facebook

Unfortunately, that actually doesn't work on our end. Do you have any time between 10:30-12 tomorrow morning?

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2019 1:27 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Facebook

Hi Robin, unfortunately we are tied up at 4pm. Any chance you could do tomorrow, either 1:30-2pm or 3-3:30pm EST?

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Thursday, May 23, 2019 at 1:14 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Facebook

Could we do 4:00 pm ET?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2019 12:10 PM

To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: FW: Facebook

Hi Robin, we'd be happy to discuss this. Would 2pm EST happen to work on your end?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 8:34 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Koss, Laura <LKOSS@ftc.gov>
Subject: Facebook

[External Email]

Sean and Colin,

I am attaching a document reflecting the additional requests we mentioned last week. We would like to have a call as soon as possible to discuss the (b)(4)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 3 Jun 2019 21:19:00 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Facebook

Hi (b)(6)

Are you and Colin available at 5:30?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 3 Jun 2019 13:22:51 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook

Hi (b)(6)

Are you and Colin available to talk at 11:00am today? If that time does not work, we are also open from 2:30pm-4:00pm.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 31 May 2019 13:36:59 +0000
To: (b)(6); Ashlie Beringer
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook

(b)(6) and Ashlie,

We would like to discuss (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Are you available
between either 11:00am-1:00pm or 3:00pm-4:30pm ET? (b)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 30 May 2019 19:11:00 +0000
To: (b)(6) Ashlie Beringer
Cc: Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook

(b)(6) and Ashlie,

We wanted to touch base on timing regarding (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) we sent –
do you think you will be in a position to discuss the proposals today? If not, should we try to get something on the calendar for tomorrow?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 23 May 2019 14:25:47 +0000
To: (b)(6) 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kohm, James A.;Koss, Laura;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean and (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We look forward to discussing these with you.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 21 May 2019 19:05:56 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: Facebook

Hi Sean,

I do not yet have any additional information. I will ping you when I do.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 20 May 2019 13:34:24 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; 'Colin Stretch'
Cc: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: 2019-05-20 to FB .docx

Sean and Colin,

I am attaching a document reflecting the additional requests we mentioned last week. We would like to have a call as soon as possible to discuss the (b)(4)

Regards,
Robin



Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 1 May 2019 20:45:04 +0000
To: 'Colin Stretch'
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: Acknowledgment.docx, Acknowledgment CPO.docx

Colin,

As discussed, here are the acknowledgments.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 1 May 2019 14:14:41 +0000
To: 'Colin Stretch'
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: 2019-05-1 Complaint to FB.docx

Colin,

As discussed, attached is the complaint.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 14:11:17 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean; Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook

Sean and Olivia,

I just spoke with Jim, and apparently there is going to be a meeting with Colin and Commissioner Wilson on Wednesday. Commissioner Wilson would like to know who, other than Colin, will be attending. Could you guys get us a list?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 21:37:37 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean; Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: (b)(4)

Sean,

As discussed, here is the (b)(4)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 23 Feb 2019 04:28:10 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: Facebook

Attachments: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Please see attached.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 23 Feb 2019 04:01:30 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: 2019 02 22 Ltr re Litigation Hold.pdf

Please see attached.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 22 Feb 2019 22:52:58 +0000
To: Kaufman, Daniel
Cc: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook

Hi, Daniel.

As I have discussed with Robin and Reenah, we would like to go ahead and schedule a Bureau meeting on the Facebook matter for the week of March 4, as previously discussed. I have been meaning to reach out for several days now but it has been difficult to find days and times that work for everyone on our team. With apologies for the limited options, the two times I have been able to identify that do work for us are either a 1:00 pm start or a 2:00 pm start on Monday, March 4. I hope that this will work.

One of our team members has a trial starting the next day in New York. I actually have a full-day evidentiary hearing/mini-trial in Delaware later that week. And we have various people we expect to be traveling in from out of town. Suffice it to say that we really do have some significant scheduling challenges that week.

Given the compressed consent period and limited window in which to schedule this important meeting, I do hope that you will be able to accommodate one of these times.

Thanks very much, and I look forward to hearing back from you.

Best regards,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 17:02:28 -0500
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Liu, Josephine
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: (b)(7)(A)

Counsel:

Please see enclosed letter.

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 31 May 2018 12:30:36 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Facebook

Robin and Reenah,

Would you have time for a short call today, either this morning or sometime this afternoon between 2:30 and 5:00?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 24 Apr 2018 00:13:21 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) Moore, Robin; Royall, M. Sean; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Facebook

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 23 Apr 2018 21:42:06 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Facebook

Robin and Reenah –

We would like to have a quick call tomorrow to discuss an issue related to (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) pursuant to the Consent Decree. Do you have availability at 2pm ET tomorrow?

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 13 Apr 2018 23:03:44 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Facebook

Robin and Reenah,

To follow up on our call today – the engineer that will be on Monday’s call is (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

The other two engineers are (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E)

We look forward to speaking Monday.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 13 Apr 2018 19:49:02 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: Ltr. S. Royall to R. Moore et al (2018.04.13) (Confidential).pdf, Ltr
to FTC (2018.04.13) (Confidential).pdf

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Confidential

Dear Counsel,

Please see the attached materials.

Sincerely,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 4 Mar 2019 16:03:43 +0000
To: Kaufman, Daniel
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Facebook attendees at today's meeting

Daniel,

For security purposes, here is the list of people attending today's Bureau meeting on Facebook's behalf.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C) Colin Stretch
Ashlie Beringer

[Redacted]
Sean Royall

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Josh Lipshutz

Olivia Adendorff

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 24 May 2019 09:47:48 -0400
To: Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Facebook/FTC (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f).docx

Sean and (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

In advance of our 1130 call, we are sending for your consideration some (b)(4) (b)(4) for (b)(4) which we can discuss on our call.

Regards,
-Reenah



Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 21:24:22 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; [redacted]@fb.com'; [redacted]@fb.com'
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Subject: Facebook investigation

Sean,

We were extremely disappointed to learn at [redacted] (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

[redacted] (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

[redacted] (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sincerely,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 1 Oct 2018 15:21:40 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com); Bergsieker, Ryan T. (RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean,

I found out this morning that Facebook is meeting with Commissioner Chopra at 1:00pm regarding the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f). I assume that they informed you about the meeting, but I wanted to make sure that you are in the loop and know that it is occurring.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 11 Jun 2019 21:48:58 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah
Subject: Facebook

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

Attachments: 2019-06-10 Admin Order FINAL.pdf, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f).pdf, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4); docx, 2019-06-10 Complaint - FINAL.pdf, All complaint exhibits.pdf, 06 11 2019 Federal Court
Order FINAL AND PROOFED.pdf, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

Attached are .pdfs of the Decision and Order, Charter Amendment Exhibits, Complaint, Complaint Exhibits, and Federal Court Order as well as (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Since this is a relatively large email, could you please let me know once you receive it.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 5 Mar 2019 16:25:54 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: Follow up
Attachments: 2019 02 27 Cover Letter re (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Thank you again for your participation in the Bureau meeting yesterday, which we felt was productive.

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

I'm writing in part to follow up on Daniel Kaufman's invitation to continue engaging with Staff (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

In addition, we understood Jim Kohm to be open to providing us more information (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

We would like to speak with you about this as well. Likewise, we

would like to hear more from you with respect to Staff's views regarding (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Finally, when we spoke last week you mentioned you would follow up with me about the preservation notice we served on the Commission. I would like to make sure that connect on this as well.

Would you be available for a call sometime soon to continue working through the details of the order, and if so could you let us know when you would be available? We would ideally like to speak in the next couple of days. Friday, unfortunately, may be a bit complicated for me because I have a court hearing in Delaware, although I am sure there are some times Friday afternoon that would work for me.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: (b)(6) on behalf of Ashlie Beringer
Sent: 4 Jun 2019 20:53:12 +0000
To: (b)(6) Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: FTC | FB

To join the meeting on a computer or mobile phone:

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 18 Jun 2019 18:06:02 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: FTC: FB

Locations
[DC00575.07] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(6)

Telephone: +(b)(6) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 24 May 2019 15:43:44 -0400
To: (b)(6) Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com); Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin
Subject: FTC-Facebook - (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

Thank you for the call this afternoon. As we indicated, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

We look forward to receiving additional information and updates/clarifications from Facebook for the information we previously received on this topic. In the meantime, we are also working on potential language for the order that would address these issues, which we will aim to share with you early next week.

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 23 May 2019 16:10:29 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Ashlie Beringer; (b)(6)
Subject: FW: Facebook
Attachments: 2019-05-20 to FB .docx

Hi Robin, we'd be happy to discuss this. Would 2pm EST happen to work on your end?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 8:34 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Koss, Laura <LKOSS@ftc.gov>
Subject: Facebook

[External Email]

Sean and Colin,

I am attaching a document reflecting the additional requests we mentioned last week. We would like to have a call as soon as possible to discuss the (b)(4)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 5 Jun 2019 18:22:32 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: FW: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin, thanks for sending this. We should be able to get back to you today. Separately, was hoping to have the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) as discussed. If you have that available, that'd be great.

Thanks-

(b)(6)

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, June 5, 2019 at 1:03 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com
Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi (b)(6) and Ashlie, Subject to our caveats that this still needs to be vetted internally, I wanted to share the (b)(4) One note: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Let us

know if you have any questions. Thanks, Linda

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 20 Mar 2019 19:51:17 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah
Subject: FW: FB-FTC

-----Original Appointment-----

From: (b)(6) <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 3:15 PM
To: (b)(6); (b)(6); Moore, Robin
Subject: FB-FTC
When: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: [DC00575.07] (b)(6)

Locations

[DC00575.07] (b)(6) accessible within Facebook only
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) accessible within Facebook only

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

[QuickDial into meeting from room or browser](#)

Non-Facebook Invitees

[Join meeting from your computer](#)

Meeting ID: (b)(6)
Telephone: (b)(6) (US) or [other dial in numbers](#)

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 22:29:00 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Cc: Colin Stretch
Subject: FW: Follow-up from meeting with Comm. Chopra
Attachments: 2019.03.17 Ltr from S. Royall to FTC.pdf, 2019 06 17 Ltr S Royall to Comm Chopra.pdf

Jim and Robin – FYI on the attached.

Thanks,
Jess

From: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Date: Monday, June 17, 2019 at 6:05 PM
To: "Levine, Samuel" <slevine1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com, Olivia Adendorff <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Follow-up from meeting with Comm. Chopra

Sam,

Please see the attached correspondence from Facebook to Commissioner Chopra.

Regards,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 31 May 2019 19:10:43 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin
Cc: Colin Stretch
Subject: FW: FTC 3:30pm Call- Dial in info

Hi Jim and Robin,

Am hoping that 3:30pm ET works on your end. If so, please find a call-in below.

Thanks,
Jess

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Friday, May 31, 2019 at 3:09 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: FTC 3:30pm Call- Dial in info

BlueJeans Dial In

One Touch Dialing: (b)(6)

To join via phone :

- 1) Dial: (b)(6) (United States)
(b)(6) (US Toll Free)
(b)(6) (Alternate number)
(see all numbers - <http://bluejeans.com>) (b)(6)
- 2) Enter Conference ID : (b)(6)
- 3) Please press # to join as a participant

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 24 May 2018 17:48:35 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Han, Cora Tung
Subject: FW: FTC-GDC Call re Facebook

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T. [<mailto:RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com>]
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 12:42 PM
To: Bergsieker, Ryan T.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Vincent, Robert; Royall, M. Sean
Subject: FTC-GDC Call re Facebook
When: Thursday, May 24, 2018 1:00 PM-1:30 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).
Where: (b)(6)

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 00:28:05 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean; Olivia Adendorff; (b)(6)
Subject: FW: (b)(6)

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

Thanks, Linda. In an effort to get you this quickly, further responses are in green. We appreciate everyone is moving quickly so we'll continue to give more thought.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Sunday, April 14, 2019 at 4:55 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

Thanks (b)(6) This is very helpful – I put our responses in blue below. At this point, we're planning on (b)(4) after the 5:30 call so that it can incorporate those discussions and hopefully be (b)(4)

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 3:23 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: FW: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Linda, I've tried to capture our current thinking below. We have some inquiries out and will provide information when we have it. Could you let us know if you plan to send a (b)(4) before/after the call with Jim?

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Sunday, April 14, 2019 at 12:51 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi (b)(6) Thanks for the (b)(4) Jim is in the air and will not be available until after 3:00 pm ET. Could you check the availability of Colin, et al. so that we can try to schedule a call? In the meantime, we think it would be useful to understand a little

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 17 Apr 2019 15:39:21 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; [redacted]
[redacted] Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com; Royall, M. Sean; [redacted] Kopp, Linda Holleran

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: [redacted]

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Here is the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) [redacted] As we have discussed, (b)(4) [redacted]
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) [redacted] as well.

Regards,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 10:57 PM
To: 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov> (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) [redacted]@fb.com>; [redacted]
[redacted]@fb.com>; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) [redacted]@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Robin,

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) [redacted]

Can you please pass along the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) [redacted] when it is ready?

Thank you,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 7:34 PM

To: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>; Adendorff, Olivia
<OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean
<SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

[External Email]

Enclosed please find the final version of the administrative order. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 13 Jul 2018 15:31:51 -0400
To: Ashlie Beringer; Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Rob Sherman
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: FW: (b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record

Ashlie:

Please see below. I just received an automatic reply indicating that Jack's email address is inactive, and I know that Rob is traveling today, so I am forwarding my original message to you as well, to ensure you're aware of it.

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2018 3:28 PM
To: Jack Yang; Rob Sherman; Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: (b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record

Jack and Rob (copying Sean):

We have concerns regarding the (b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record (b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record
(b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record
(b)(7)(A); Non Responsive Record (b)(5); (b)(7)(E)
(b)(5); (b)(7)(E)

Please let us know your availability for a call on Monday to discuss.

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580

t:202.326.2272| f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 3 Apr 2018 20:38:51 +0000
To: 'sroyall@gibsondunn.com'
Cc: Kim, Reenah;'Rogers, Ashley' (ARogers@gibsondunn.com)
Subject: FW: Time for a call today?

Sean,

As reflected below, Facebook reached out to us this afternoon to discuss [REDACTED] [REDACTED] we informed them that we would want to get approval from Gibson before discussing this topic. We expect to send you the second demand letter later today or early tomorrow. Once you've had a chance to review, please let us know whether you would allow Facebook to speak with us directly on the topic of their [REDACTED] should they wish to do so.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [mailto:[REDACTED]@fb.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 3:32 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

We do not intend to discuss the Cambridge Analytica investigation. However, the purpose of our call is to keep you updated on privacy improvements that we are making on Facebook more generally, including improvements relating to [REDACTED]

Jack

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 3, 2018, at 12:22 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Jack and Rob,

In advance of the call, we want to confirm that the developments you want to discuss are unrelated to the investigation. If the upcoming call relates to the investigation, we would want to get Gibson's approval to speak with you if they are not going to be on the call.

Best regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 2:39 PM
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Rob Sherman; Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

Reenah:

Thanks. We'll circulate a dial-in. Gibson will not be joining this call. This is part of our continuing effort to keep the FTC apprised of developments.

Jack

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 at 11:21 AM
To: Jack Yang (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: Rob Sherman (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

Jack and Rob - I'm traveling today, but can do a call at 3:30 from the airport. My colleague Robin Moore will be joining me from the DC office. If you could circulate a dial-in number, would make it easier to coordinate. Will Gibson Dunn also be on the call?

-Reenah

On: 03 April 2018 13:35, "Jack Yang" (b)(6)@fb.com> wrote:
Reenah:

Rob and I were wondering if you might have time for a call today. We were hoping to provide you a heads up in advance to some announcements the company will be making over the next few days.

I checked with Rob and both of us are available at 3:30EST/12:30PST if that works for you?

Thanks in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 30 May 2018 18:13:21 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: FW: Time for a phone call

Sean,

We just wanted to make sure that you saw the below and that you are okay with us speaking to Facebook today.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 11:49 AM
To: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman; (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Jamie Clemons
Subject: Re: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Thanks for your e-mail. We synced with Gibson and they're aware of the meeting.

May we propose 3:30-4:15PM EST today? If so, we'll send a dial-in.

Look forward to speaking with you.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Date: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 at 5:41 AM

To: Jack Yang [(b)(6)]@fb.com>, Rob Sherman [(b)(6)]@fb.com>, [(b)(6)]
[(b)(6)]@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>,
"Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)" <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>

Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Jack:

I don't know if the topic of your call will touch on our investigation, so I'm copying your counsel at Gibson Dunn in case they want to join. We're generally available for a call today any time before 5p.

Thanks,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang [mailto:[(b)(6)]@fb.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 9:37 PM

To: Kim, Reenah

Cc: Rob Sherman; [(b)(6)]

Subject: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Hope this email finds you well. Was wondering if you might have time for a 15-30 minute phone call tomorrow? If you do, we'd happily set up a dial-in number. Rob, Leah and I would attend.

Thanks much in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6) pfb.com

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 30 Oct 2018 15:33:13 +0000
To: Koss, Laura
Subject: FW: Update

-----Original Appointment-----

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 30, 2018 11:27 AM
To: (b)(6) Rob Sherman; Steve Satterfield; (b)(6) Moore, Robin
Subject: Update
When: Wednesday, October 31, 2018 3:00 PM-4:00 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: [MPK0064.02] (b)(6)

Locations

[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(6)

Telephone: (b)(6) US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

[External Email]

Would it be possible for you to circulate a dial in?

On: 13 April 2019 10:25,
"Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Yes, I'm free.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, April 13, 2019 9:24 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Dave Kling's weekend availability

[External Email]

Sean,

We're going to try to call Dave at 11:00am ET. Would you like to join?

Thanks,
Robin

On: 12 April 2019 19:22,
"Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Jim and Robin,

Dave Kling will be available from about 11-1:00 Eastern tomorrow, but then will be on a plane for the next 5-6 hours. He will land and be available again after 9pm Eastern.

He should also have decent availability on Sunday with some advance notice.

His number is (b)(6)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 15:11:07 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments:

Jim/Robin - This is the piece Colin thought had already been sent to you.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Blavin, Jonathan
Sent: 26 Mar 2019 22:14:41 +0000
To: Crawford, Molly;Kennedy, Morgan;Levisohn, Ethan;Kaufman, Daniel;Kobayashi, Bruce;Kohm, James A.;Moore, Robin;Spector, Robin;Kopec, Janice;Levine, Samuel
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Pomerantz, Glenn
Subject: In re Facebook, Inc.
Attachments: Letter from GDP to FTC (3-26-2019).pdf

Please see the attached letter sent on behalf of (b)(6) with respect to the above-referenced matter.

Thank you.

Jonathan H. Blavin | Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP
560 Mission Street | San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel: 415.512.4011 | jonathan.blavin@mto.com | www.mto.com/lawyers/Jonathan-H-Blavin

NOTICE

This message is confidential and may contain information that is privileged, attorney work product or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. It is not intended for transmission to, or receipt by, any unauthorized person. If you have received this message in error, do not read it. Please delete it without copying it, and notify the sender by separate e-mail so that our address record can be corrected. Thank you.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 18 Mar 2019 04:01:24 +0000
To: Crawford, Molly;Kennedy, Morgan;Kaufman, Daniel;Kobayashi, Bruce;Kohm, James A.;Moore, Robin;Spector, Robin;Delaney, Elizabeth A;Kopec, Janice;Levine, Samuel
Cc: Lipshutz, Joshua S.;Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In re Facebook
Attachments: 2019.03.17 Ltr from S. Royall.pdf

All,

Please see the attached correspondence on behalf of Facebook.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

CONFIDENTIAL
RULE 408 SETTLEMENT MATERIAL

March 17, 2019

Joseph Simons, Chairman
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20580

Re: In re Facebook, Inc.

Dear Chairman Simons:

Thank you for taking the time to meet with us last Thursday to discuss this important matter. I write to follow up on several issues raised during our meeting with you and in meetings with Commissioners Phillips, Chopra, and Slaughter.

1. Facebook Responded to Staff’s December 7, 2018 Request for Documents in Good Faith

(b)(6)

During several of our meetings, questions arose around Facebook’s response to Staff’s December 7, 2018 request for “documents and written communications”

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f);

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

Indeed, in our

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

We are concerned that there is a misunderstanding as to this issue and would like to clarify the record. On December 7, 2018, Staff sent us a document request. It asked for (1)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

On December 17, 2018, Gibson Dunn, on behalf of Facebook, sent Staff a letter noting, among other things, that these two requests were overbroad, particularly given the very substantial volume of information that Facebook had already produced to Staff based on agreed-upon custodians (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

Two days later, on December 19, 2018, Gibson Dunn participated in a call with Robin Moore, Reenah Kim, Linda Kopp, and Aaron Alva regarding the December 7 requests. We told Staff that we objected to the request (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6) in part because Gibson Dunn had previously negotiated custodians on the topics covered by the request, and we further explained that (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

In response to these concerns, Ms. Moore indicated that this explanation was helpful, and that Staff would consider the matter further, including which topics within the request were most important. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

and hence the significant privilege-related concerns that would arise with producing documents in that time period. Ms. Moore said that she understood the possible privilege concerns and that Staff would consider this proposed limitation as well.

That phone call was the last communication of any kind we had with Staff on this issue. Days after the December 19, 2018 call, the federal government was shut down. As you know, the Commission did not reopen until January 28, 2019. The very day the agency reopened, Facebook proactively reached out to Staff, producing material responsive to other outstanding requests and also requesting a call with Staff. Four days later, Ms. Moore notified me by voicemail that (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

In the many conversations between Staff and Gibson Dunn since then, Staff has never once raised the outstanding document requests.³ Indeed, between December 19, 2018 and last

² (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

³ Similar to its request for (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Chairman Joseph Simons
March 17, 2019
Page 3

Thursday, March 14, 2019, there was no mention of these requests to us at all by Staff, the Bureau, or the Commission.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

As we believe the record makes clear, Facebook has consistently engaged in good faith with Commission Staff on all aspects of this investigation, including with respect to the December 7, 2018 request (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6) We are also available to confer further with Staff on this request at this time in the event that would be helpful.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

⁷ TWITTER PRIVACY SETTINGS, <https://twitter.com/settings/safety> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019); TWITTER APP SETTINGS, <https://twitter.com/settings/sessions> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019).

⁸ TWITTER PRIVACY POLICY, <https://www.twitter.com/en/privacy> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019).

⁹ APPLE PRIVACY POLICY, <https://www.apple.com/legal/privacy/en-ww/> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019).

¹⁰ GOOGLE PRIVACY POLICY, <https://policies.google.com/privacy?hl=en-US> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019).

¹¹ GOOGLE+ SETTINGS, <https://plus.google.com/settings> (last visited Mar. 17, 2019).

Chairman Joseph Simons
March 17, 2019
Page 8

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

* * *

We appreciate the opportunity to further address these questions in writing and would welcome a further discussion of such issues with the Commission or Staff in the event that would be helpful.

This letter contains Facebook's confidential and sensitive business information. We respectfully request that you accord confidential treatment to the information, documents and other materials enclosed herewith pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(4) & (b)(7), 15 U.S.C. § 46(f), and 15 U.S.C. § 57b-2.

Sincerely,



M. Sean Royall

cc: Commissioners Chopra, Phillips, Slaughter, and Wilson
Assoc. Dir. James A. Kohm, Esq.
Robin Moore, Esq.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(6)

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 14 Mar 2019 02:05:08 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: In re Facebook
Attachments: Ltr Re Response to Request 1.28.pdf, Amended Response to Request 1.28.pdf, Redline - Amended Response to Request 1.28.pdf, FTC Backup 2019.03.12.zip

Robin,

This email transmits two different sets of material. The first is a cover letter to our Amended Response to Request 1.28 along with a clean copy and a redline of the Amended Response. We will hand deliver tomorrow a password protected CD of the video cited in the Amended Response. The password to the CD is (b)(6)

(b)(4);
(b)(6)

The second is backup materials related to analyses conducted by [redacted] The password-protected zip file (password: (b)(6)) contains the following files:

- 1) Excel spreadsheets containing the charts and underlying data contained in Appendix A to Facebook's White Paper Regarding the Proposed Civil Penalty and that (b)(4); (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) presented during the Bureau meeting.

(b)(4); (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Please let us know if you have questions or difficulty accessing the files.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Sent: 1 Mar 2019 04:43:08 +0000
To: Koslov, Tara Isa;Kennedy, Morgan;Kaufman, Daniel;Kobayashi, Bruce;Kohm, James A.;Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Adendorff, Olivia;Cunningham, Richard H.;Bergsieker, Ryan T.;Snyder, Orin
Subject: In re Facebook
Attachments: FB WP on Penalties 2.28.2019 final.pdf

All,

I have attached an additional white paper submitted on behalf of Facebook. This paper addresses the proposed civil penalty and includes an appendix.

Best,
Josh

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

**WHITE PAPER SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF FACEBOOK, INC.
REGARDING THE PROPOSED CIVIL PENALTY**

February 28, 2019

**Privileged and Confidential
Fed. R. Evid. 408 Settlement Materials**

M. Sean Royall
Orin Snyder
Olivia Adendorff
Joshua Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. INTRODUCTION	1
II. BACKGROUND	1
III. DISCUSSION	3
A. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Is Unconstitutional	4
1. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the Due Process Clause	4
2. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the Eighth Amendment	6
B. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the FTC’s Statutory Authority	7
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)	
2. Any Civil Penalty in This Case Would Be Far Less Than the Statutory Maximum	10
a. Facebook Did Not Act in Bad Faith	11
b. There Are No Allegations of Consumer Harm	12
c. Facebook Did Not Profit From the Alleged Violations	12
d. A Penalty Far Below the Statutory Maximum Would Vindicate the FTC’s Authority	13
IV. CONCLUSION	13

I. INTRODUCTION¹

The fine that Staff proposes is excessive, arbitrary, and capricious. It violates the Due Process Clause and the Eighth Amendment, and it exceeds the FTC's statutory civil penalty authority. It is [redacted] larger than the largest civil penalty in FTC history, and [redacted] times larger than the penalty the FTC secured against Google in a case alleging violations of a consent order—despite the absence of any allegation of consumer harm. No court would entertain such an unprecedented and unprincipled penalty demand.

II. BACKGROUND

[redacted]

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Never before has the FTC obtained a civil penalty even remotely approaching Staff's proposal. The two largest fines imposed by the FTC in an order enforcement action during the past 25 years were a \$100 million civil penalty levied against LifeLock and a \$40 million civil penalty paid by National Urological Group, Inc., both of which included significant restitution for consumer redress. In *LifeLock*, the FTC alleged that the company violated a 2010 court order by failing to maintain an adequate information security program, falsely advertising the strength of its security services, falsely telling consumers that it would send them alerts promptly once the company received any indication that their identity was stolen, and failing to meet the order's recordkeeping requirements.³ The FTC alleged that LifeLock's conduct caused "substantial injury" and "unjustly enriched" LifeLock. *FTC v. LifeLock, Inc.*, No. 2:10-cv-00530-JJT, Dkt. 1 at ¶ 44 (D. Ariz. March 9, 2010). In *National Urological Group*, the FTC alleged that the company deceptively marketed dietary supplements despite a 2008 court order that specifically enjoined the company from making additional unsubstantiated claims,⁴ which, as the complaint alleged, caused "[c]onsumers throughout the United States [to] suffer[] . . . substantial monetary loss." *FTC v. Nat'l Urological Grp., Inc.*, No. 1:04-cv-3294, Dkt. 1 at ¶ 40 (N.D. Ga. Nov. 10, 2004).

The FTC's largest civil penalty for a consent violation with no consumer redress to date was levied against Google in 2012. That matter is particularly instructive because it involved allegations comparable to the allegations at issue here in the sense that the allegations focused on privacy-related misrepresentations and did not involve claims of consumer harm. Specifically, the FTC alleged that Google "misrepresented the extent to which users may exercise control over the collection or use of covered information" by overriding the cookie-blocking settings on Safari browsers used by tens of millions of people, secretly placing cookies, and using the information it obtained to serve targeted advertisements. *United States v. Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-SI, Dkt. 1 at ¶¶ 51, 54 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 16, 2012). The FTC agreed to settle those allegations through a judicial order imposing injunctive relief and requiring a civil penalty of \$22.5 million. The Court approved the settlement, finding that the civil penalty amount was appropriate in light of the fact

³ Press Release, Fed. Trade Comm'n, LifeLock to Pay \$100 Million to Consumers to Settle FTC Charges it Violated 2010 Order (Dec. 17, 2015), available at <https://www.ftc.gov/news-events/press-releases/2015/12/lifelock-pay-100-million-consumers-settle-ftc-charges-it-violated>.

⁴ Press Release, Fed. Trade Comm'n, U.S District Court Rules in FTC's Favor, Imposes \$40 Million Judgment Against Weight-Loss Supplement Marketers for Order Violations (Oct. 16, 2017), available at <https://www.ftc.gov/news-events/press-releases/2017/10/us-district-court-rules-ftcs-favor-imposes-40-million-judgment>.

that “the complaint never alleged that consumers suffered any monetary harm” and likewise did not allege that the violations “yielded significant revenues for Google.” *Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-SI, Dkt. 30 at 7.

A consumer watchdog group challenged the adequacy of the FTC’s settlement with Google. *Id.*, Dkt. 13. The FTC, jointly with the Department of Justice (“DOJ”), responded to the consumer watchdog’s assertions by representing to the court that the settlement “fairly, adequately, and reasonably address[ed] the allegations in the complaint.” *Id.*, Dkt. 15 at 1. The FTC and the DOJ further stated that, in determining the civil penalty, they had examined “a number of factors, including the benefit obtained by the alleged violator and the harm suffered by consumers.” *Id.* at 9. The FTC and the DOJ emphasized that the civil penalty was sufficient to “remov[e] any economic incentive for similar conduct in the future and promot[e] the desire to eliminate the benefits derived by the violations.” *Id.* at 9-10 (citation omitted). The FTC and the DOJ further asserted that the \$22.5 million civil penalty fully served the purpose of “vindicating the authority of the FTC” and “sends an unequivocal message to other companies under order that the FTC will vigorously enforce its orders and that a defendant’s failure to comply carries a significant cost.” *Id.* at 6.

In a press release, the FTC described the settlement with Google as “a clear victory for consumers and privacy.”⁵ The FTC further explained that “[w]ith a company of Google’s size, almost any penalty can be dismissed as insufficient. But it is hardly inconsequential to impose a \$22.5 million civil penalty when the accompanying complaint does not allege that the conduct at issue yielded significant revenue.”⁶ The FTC was emphatic that a \$22.5 million penalty “provide[s] a strong message to . . . other companies under order that their actions will be under close scrutiny and that the FTC will respond to violations quickly and vigorously.” *Id.*

III. DISCUSSION

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Facebook is not aware of a single comparable case in which a court calculated a penalty in the manner Staff proposes, let alone a case supporting the

⁵ Press Release, Fed. Trade Comm’n, Statement by FTC Bureau of Consumer Protection Director David Vladeck Regarding Judges Approval of Google Safari Settlement (Nov. 20, 2012), available at <https://www.ftc.gov/news-events/press-releases/2012/11/statement-ftc-bureau-consumer-protection-director-david-vladeck>.

⁶ See Fed. Trade Comm’n, Statement of the Commission: *United States of America v. Google Inc.* (United States District Court for the Northern District of California), *In the Matter of Google Inc.*, FTC Docket No. C-4336 (Aug. 9, 2012) available at <https://www.ftc.gov/sites/default/files/documents/cases/2012/08/120809googlestatement.pdf>.

magnitude of the Staff’s proposed penalty. To the contrary, where the Commission has sought massive monetary remedies divorced from levels of consumer harm, courts have criticized the FTC’s overreach and dismissed the Commission’s claims. *See, e.g., FTC v. DirecTV, Inc.*, No. 15-CV-01129-HSG, 2018 WL 3911196, at *22–23 (N.D. Cal. Aug. 16, 2018) (noting the “significant possibility that at the close of the evidence the FTC will be unable to establish a reasonable approximation of damages, or that its approximation will be substantially or even entirely rebutted by the Defendant.”).

A. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Is Unconstitutional

On February 20, 2019, the Supreme Court issued a unanimous decision emphasizing that constitutional “protection against excessive fines guards against abuses of government’s punitive or criminal law-enforcement authority” is a safeguard “fundamental to our scheme of ordered liberty,” with “dee[p] root[s] in [our] history and tradition.” *Timbs v. Indiana*, 586 U.S. ___, No. 17-1091 slip op. at 2 (Feb. 20, 2019) (quoting *McDonald v. Chicago*, 561 U.S. 742, 767 (2010) (internal quotation marks omitted, emphasis in original)). Tracing history back to the Magna Carta, the Court explained that “the protection against excessive fines has been a constant shield throughout Anglo-American history” because “[e]xorbitant tolls undermine other constitutional liberties.” *Id.* at 6. Excessive fines, the Court set forth, are particularly pernicious because they can be used “to retaliate against or chill the speech of political enemies” or as a revenue source “in a measure out of accord with the penal goals of retribution and deterrence.” *Id.*

Staff’s unprecedented penalty proposal, which (as far as we are aware) seeks to extract the largest fine in U.S. history against *any* company by *any* government agency, suffers all of these flaws and cannot withstand constitutional scrutiny. It violates the Due Process Clause and the Eighth Amendment’s Excessive Fines Clause. No court would impose such a plainly excessive and disproportionate penalty.

1. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the Due Process Clause

The Constitution dictates that a person must “receive fair notice” of both “the conduct that will subject him to punishment” and “the severity of the penalty” that may be imposed. *BMW of N. Am., Inc. v. Gore*, 517 U.S. 559, 574 (1996). For that reason, the Due Process Clause “prohibits the imposition of grossly excessive or arbitrary punishments on a tortfeasor,” as such awards “further no legitimate purpose and constitute[] an arbitrary deprivation of property.” *State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Campbell*, 538 U.S. 408, 416-17 (2003). Staff’s proposed penalty offends these foundational principles of due process, “reflect[ing] not an application of law but a decisionmaker’s caprice.” *Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 549 U.S. 346, 352 (2007) (citation omitted).

For more than 100 years, the Supreme Court has interpreted the Due Process Clause as restricting the amount of penalties the government can impose. In *Waters-Pierce Oil Co. v. Texas*, the Court established the principle that judicial intervention is appropriate where the government imposes fines that are “so grossly excessive as to amount to a deprivation of property without due process of law.” 212 U.S. 86, 111 (1909). Ten years later, the Court held that a statutory penalty violates due process when it is “so severe and oppressive as to be wholly disproportioned to the

offense and obviously unreasonable.” *St. Louis, Iron Mountain & S. Ry. Co. v. Williams*, 251 U.S. 63, 66-67 (1919).

The Supreme Court has emphasized that the Due Process Clause places limits on civil penalties. In *Gore*, for example, the Court held that “the basic protection against judgments without notice afforded by the Due Process Clause is implicated by civil penalties.” 517 U.S. at 574 n.22 (citation omitted). Indeed, Justice Gorsuch cautioned just last year, in an opinion emphasizing the importance of constitutional due process protections in the civil penalty context that, “[o]urs is a world filled with more and more civil laws bearing more and more extravagant punishments And not only are punitive civil sanctions rapidly expanding, they are sometimes more severely punitive than the parallel criminal sanctions *for the same conduct*.” *Sessions v. Dimaya*, 138 S. Ct. 1204, 1229 (2018) (Gorsuch, J., concurring) (citation omitted).

The Supreme Court has established three factors for courts to balance when evaluating whether a penalty violates due process: (1) the “degree of reprehensibility of the defendant’s misconduct”; (2) the “disparity” between the “harm suffered” and the “damages award”; and (3) the disparity between the award and “the civil penalties authorized or imposed in comparable cases.” *State Farm*, 538 U.S. at 418. Under each of these factors, the FTC cannot justify even a fraction of the penalty it seeks.

First, Facebook’s alleged conduct is not “reprehensible” as defined in applicable caselaw, where reprehensibility is typically premised on consumer or public harm or deceitful conduct.⁷ In *State Farm*, the Supreme Court laid out a number of considerations relevant to the reprehensibility analysis, including whether “the harm caused was physical as opposed to economic; the tortious conduct evinced an indifference to or a reckless disregard of the health or safety of others; the target of the conduct had financial vulnerability; the conduct involved repeated actions or was an isolated incident; and the harm was the result of intentional malice, trickery, or deceit, or mere accident.” 538 U.S. at 419. And where courts have found a defendant’s behavior reprehensible for purposes of a punitive award, it has typically entailed significant bodily injury or death. For instance, in *Gibson v. Moskowitz*, the Sixth Circuit affirmed a punitive damages award of \$3 million, two times greater than the compensatory damages award, against a state prison psychiatrist who acted with “deliberate indifference” by leaving an inmate in an overheated room and prescribing him medication that inhibited his body from properly regulating its temperature, leaving the inmate to lose 40 pounds over four days and die of dehydration. 523 F.3d 657, 665 (6th Cir. 2008). Similarly, in *Estate of Moreland v. Dieter*, the Seventh Circuit affirmed a punitive damages award of \$27.5 million, with \$29 million in compensatory damages, against two sheriff deputies, finding their conduct was “truly reprehensible” where they threw the plaintiff’s head against concrete while he was handcuffed, pepper-sprayed him in the face, repeatedly beat him, and then strapped him into a chair with no medical attention until he died. 395 F.3d 747, 757 (7th Cir. 2005).

In contrast, the proposed complaint does not allege that Facebook’s conduct resulted in any concrete consumer harm—neither “economic” nor “physical.” *State Farm*, 538 U.S. at 419. And,

⁷ The total fine the FTC seeks here is based entirely on a punitive civil penalty theory because it does not allege any consumer harm that would warrant restitution or disgorgement beyond the civil penalty.

in fact, there was no consumer harm at all. As Judge Chhabria observed during a hearing in the multi-district class action consumer litigation related to Facebook’s privacy practices, “I’m not buying” the “allegations about economic harm and all that stuff.” Tr. 156:3-5, *In re Facebook, Inc. Consumer Privacy User Profile Litigation*, No. 18-md-2843 VC (N.D. Cal. Feb. 1, 2019). Nor is there any allegation that Facebook engaged in “intentional malice, trickery, or deceit.” *State Farm*, 538 U.S. at 419. To the contrary, Facebook has demonstrated a consistent good-faith effort to comply with the Order, meeting with Staff numerous times over the past several years and discussing with Staff some of the very statements and practices now alleged to be unlawful. See *infra* Section III.B.2.a.

Second, the proposed penalty is wildly disproportionate to any harm suffered. The Supreme Court has recognized that penalties reflecting “[s]ingle-digit multipliers” of actual harm “are more likely to comport with due process, while still achieving the State’s goals of deterrence and retribution.” *State Farm*, 538 U.S. at 425. And in certain cases, “a lesser ratio, perhaps only equal to compensatory damages, can reach the outermost limit of the due process guarantee.” *Id.* Thus, to be supportable under due process principles, the FTC would need to identify (b)(4); (b)(4): [redacted] in actual harm caused by Facebook’s alleged conduct, which it cannot do. To the contrary, Staff has conceded that the Commission has identified zero dollars in actual harm caused by Facebook in connection with its alleged Order violations.

Third, Staff’s proposed penalty vastly exceeds the civil penalties imposed in comparable cases. There is no analog for the penalty Staff seeks to impose, even within the FTC’s own enforcement actions. The FTC’s largest monetary award to date in an order enforcement action with no alleged consumer harm was only \$22.5 million (in the Google matter). Additional examples from the securities and False Claims Act contexts, in which smaller fines were imposed for fraudulent conduct resulting in significant financial harm, confirm the excessiveness of Staff’s proposed penalty.⁸ Given that the proposed penalty fails to satisfy any of the Supreme Court’s three factors, it violates the Due Process Clause.

2. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the Eighth Amendment

Staff’s proposed penalty also violates the Eighth Amendment prohibition on “excessive fines.” U.S. Const. amend. VIII. As the Supreme Court has held, the Excessive Fines Clause “limits the government’s power to extract payments, whether in cash or in kind, ‘as punishment for some offense.’” *Austin v. United States*, 509 U.S. 602, 609-10 (1993); see also *Gabelli v. SEC*,

⁸ See, e.g., *SEC v. Metter*, 706 F. App’x 699, 704 (2d Cir. 2017) (upholding the imposition of disgorgement in the amount of \$52 million and a civil penalty for \$6 million, finding that “since the disgorgement ordered almost precisely equaled the gains from the illicit conduct to the entity controlled by Metter, the resulting financial penalty was directly keyed to the scope of the wrongdoing”); *United States ex rel. Bunk v. Gosselin World Wide Moving, N.V.*, 741 F.3d 390, 405-09 (4th Cir. 2013) (concluding that the district court had the authority to accept the relator’s offer of remittitur for \$24 million, despite the Act’s statutory floor of \$5,500 per claim which would have led to a penalty of over \$50 million, in order to bring the penalty into compliance with the Eighth Amendment); *United States v. Mackby*, 339 F.3d 1013, 1017-19 (9th Cir. 2003) (holding that the imposition of nearly \$730,000 in civil penalties for violations of the False Claims Act was not excessive because of the extent of the defendant’s fraud, the harm he caused, and the fact that he faced a maximum statutory penalty of \$85 million for submitting 8,499 false claims to Medicare for physical therapy services provided with an unauthorized provider number).

568 U.S. 442, 451-52 (2013) (observing that “penalties, which go beyond compensation, are intended to punish, and label defendants wrongdoers”). So long as the monetary penalty sought by the government has a punitive goal, even if paired with remedial measures, the restrictions of the Excessive Fines Clause apply. *See Austin*, 509 U.S. at 609-10. For example, the Supreme Court recently held that disgorgement sought by the SEC constituted a penalty subject to scrutiny under the Excessive Fines Clause, observing that “SEC disgorgement is imposed by the courts as a consequence for violating public laws,” and seeks “to remedy harm to the public at large, rather than standing in the shoes of particular injured parties.” *Kokesh v. SEC*, 137 S. Ct. 1635, 1638, 1643 (2017). The same is true of Staff’s proposed penalty.

In determining whether a fine is excessive, the Supreme Court has adopted the same “gross disproportionality” standard described above, holding that “[i]f the amount of the forfeiture is grossly disproportional to the gravity of the defendant’s offense, it is unconstitutional.” *United States v. Bajakajian*, 524 U.S. 321, 337 (1998). Courts have consistently struck down civil penalties as excessive under this standard. *See, e.g., United States v. Ramirez*, 421 F. App’x 950, 952 (11th Cir. 2011) (holding that a forfeiture of nearly \$1 million was unconstitutionally excessive where the defendant “did not attempt to conceal his wrongdoing and his money was not connected to any illegal activity”); *United States v. Varrone*, 554 F.3d 327, 331 (2d Cir. 2009) (overturning the district court’s imposition of forfeiture 40 times greater than the maximum \$250,000 fine authorized by statute). Fines imposed on similarly situated defendants are also relevant to determining whether a fine is constitutional under the Excessive Fines Clause. As the D.C. Circuit observed in *Collins v. SEC*, “[a] penalty that is not far out of line with similar penalties imposed on others and that generally meets the statutory objectives seems highly unlikely to qualify as excessive in constitutional terms.” 736 F.3d 521, 527 (D.C. Cir. 2013).

For the reasons discussed *supra* III.A.1, the penalty proposed by Staff here is both “grossly disproportional to the gravity” of the alleged conduct, *Bajakajian*, 524 U.S. at 337, and “far out of line with similar penalties imposed on others,” *Collins*, 736 F.3d at 527.

B. Staff’s Proposed Penalty Violates the FTC’s Statutory Authority

Staff’s proposed penalty is also unlawful because it far exceeds the FTC’s statutory authority. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

And several mitigating factors suggest that a significantly smaller penalty is appropriate here, particularly in light of the FTC’s own past practices and statements.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

As the draft complaint acknowledges, the FTC’s civil penalty authority is derived from 15 U.S.C. § 45.⁹

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

The FTC itself has explained this statutory structure and its applicability even in cases where a per-day calculation yields a lower civil penalty amount than a per-violation approach. For example, in *Daniel Chapter One*, an FTC enforcement action that was litigated to judgment, the FTC explained to the court that where the violation is a “continuing failure to obey,” “each day that Defendants failed to comply with the FTC Order should be deemed a separate violation.” No. 10-cv-01362, Dkt. 68 at 11 (Apr. 14, 2014). The FTC further explained that although “Defendants would certainly be liable for a much higher penalty amount if the Court were to count each individual [misrepresentation as a] violation,” the “‘continuing failure’ calculation” is appropriate, providing for a “statutory maximum” penalty of \$16,000 per “784 days [that defendants] failed to comply with the FTC Order.” *Id.* The district court agreed with the FTC’s description of its civil penalty authority. *See Daniel Chapter One*, 89 F. Supp. 3d at 148 (noting that “[w]here the violation is a ‘continuing failure to obey or neglect to obey a final order of the Commission, each day of continuance of such failure or neglect shall be deemed a separate offense.’ 15 U.S.C. § 45. Under this provision, each day that the defendants failed to comply with the FTC Order should be deemed a separate violation.”); *see also FTC v. PayDay Fin. LLC*, No. 3:11-cv-03017-RAL, Dkt.

⁹ The statute is as follows:

(l) Penalty for violation of order; injunctions and other appropriate equitable relief

Any person, partnership, or corporation who violates an order of the Commission after it has become final, and while such order is in effect, shall forfeit and pay to the United States a civil penalty of not more than \$10,000 for each violation, which shall accrue to the United States and may be recovered in a civil action brought by the Attorney General of the United States. Each separate violation of such an order shall be a separate offense, except that in a case of a violation through continuing failure to obey or neglect to obey a final order of the Commission, each day of continuance of such failure or neglect shall be deemed a separate offense. In such actions, the United States district courts are empowered to grant mandatory injunctions and such other and further equitable relief as they deem appropriate in the enforcement of such final orders of the Commission.

114 at 31 (Mar. 26, 2013) (The FTC argued that “[t]he maximum penalty for each violation occurring on or after February 10, 2009 is \$16,000 per violation, or per day of a continuing violation.”).

Other courts have (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) For example, in *United States v. Cornerstone Wealth Corp., Inc.*, the FTC sought civil penalties in connection with allegations that the defendants violated an FTC consent order prohibiting it from collecting payments from customers before full performance of credit record services. 549 F. Supp. 2d 811, 814 (N.D. Tex. 2008). The court rejected the FTC’s penalty calculation because the FTC had “established that in violation of the consent order, from April 2006 until April 2007, defendants continued to receive payments in advance of full performance under guarantee service contracts.” *Id.* at 822. Thus, because the “FTCA sets the maximum penalty at \$11,000 for each violation, or in the case of continual violations of the law, \$11,000 for each day that the person or company fails to comply with the law,” the court held that it was only “authorized to impose a [per-day penalty] for defendants’ continual violations . . . for one year.” *Id.* at 821-22 (emphasis added).

Similarly, in *United States v. Alpine Industries, Inc.*, the district court expressed concern that if each of the defendant’s non-complying promotional materials were to be “parsed for individual misrepresentations, there would be thousands upon thousands of violations.” No. 2:97-cv-509, 2001 WL 587856, at *6 (E.D. Tenn. Apr. 5, 2001), *aff’d*, 352 F.3d 1017 (6th Cir. 2003). But, said the court, the “statute itself provides the answer” by specifying that the “only reasonable way to characterize defendants’ violations of the Consent Order [wa]s as a ‘continuing failure to obey.’” *Id.* The Sixth Circuit agreed that the continuous violation calculation was required and calculated Alpine’s violations over a period of 1,490 days. *Alpine Industries*, 352 F.3d at 1030.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

the authority of the FTC. *See, e.g., Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-HRL, Dkt. 30 at 7 (articulating the factors); *United States v. Nat'l Fin. Servs., Inc.*, 98 F.3d 131, 140-41 (4th Cir. 1996) (same); *United States v. Danube Carpet Mills, Inc.*, 737 F.2d 988, 993–95 (11th Cir. 1984) (same); *United States v. Reader's Digest Ass'n Inc.*, 662 F.2d 955, 967–69 (3d Cir. 1981) (same); *Boston Sci. Corp.*, 253 F. Supp. 2d at 98 (applying the factors in a case involving the continuous violation of a consent order).

In assessing these factors, courts impose civil penalties that are far lower than the statutory ceiling where one or more factors weighs in the defendant's favor. *See, e.g., Alpine Indus.*, 352 F.3d at 1030 (applying a fine of \$1,000 per day rather than the then-applicable statutory maximum of \$10,000 after reviewing the record in light of the five factors); *FTC v. PayDay Fin. LLC*, 989 F. Supp. 2d 799, 821 (D.S.D. 2013) (finding that the FTC “understated[] the aggressiveness of [its] request” to impose the “maximum penalty of \$16,000 per day for a continuing violation” for a total of \$3,800,000 when considering the five factors and ultimately imposing a \$550,000 penalty). Here, the absence of bad faith (first factor), the lack of any consumer harm (second factor), the absence of any benefits derived by Facebook from the alleged conduct (third factor), and the FTC's prior statements that a \$22.5 million penalty was sufficient to vindicate its interests in a similar case against Google (fifth factor), all militate in favor of a penalty that is substantially lower than the statutory maximum.

a. Facebook Did Not Act in Bad Faith

Courts find bad-faith violations of consent orders where defendants “knew—at the time they intentionally violated [the] order—that their conduct was unlawful and yet continued to engage in that conduct.” *Daniel Chapter One*, 89 F. Supp. 3d at 149. The absence of bad faith supports a substantially reduced penalty. For example, in *Boston Scientific*, the defendant's conduct shifted over time from good faith to bad faith, eventually “hid[ing] the ball” from the FTC, filing “materially misleading” compliance reports, manufacturing “pretextual ground[s]” to avoid complying with an order, “ignoring the FTC's staff interpretation” of a consent order, and “circumvent[ing] [a] consent decree [to] ‘screw over’” a competitor. 253 F. Supp. 2d at 94, 100-01. For the days *before* the company acted in bad faith, the court assessed a penalty of \$5,000 per day, less than half the statutory maximum. *Id.* at 101-02. For the days *after* the company started acting in bad faith, the court doubled the penalty to \$10,000 per day, still less than the statutory maximum. *Id.*

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Far from “hiding the ball,” Facebook has sought to work in partnership with the FTC to remain in compliance with the Order at all times. In similar situations, courts have been reluctant to impose any penalties at all. See *FTC v. Lane Labs-USA, Inc.*, No. 00-cv-3174 (DMC), 2011 WL 5828518, at *7 (D.N.J. Nov 18, 2011) (denying the FTC’s request for civil penalties in part because the court was “highly concerned” that Lane Labs had “disclosed many of the statements” alleged to be order violations “to the FTC years before the suit was filed”); *FTC v. Lane Labs-USA, Inc.*, No. 2:00-cv-03174 (DMC)(JAD), 2014 WL 268642, at *6-7 (D.N.J. Jan. 23, 2014) (on remand from the Third Circuit, imposing a penalty of only \$803,072, far less than the \$15 million the FTC requested, due to the same concern that the FTC had failed to “inform[] the Defendants of any issues with their advertisements”).

Accordingly, this factor weighs in favor of a civil penalty substantially lower than the statutory ceiling.

b. There Are No Allegations of Consumer Harm

Consumer harm is a key factor in determining the appropriate civil penalty because the penalty amount should be “proportionate to the harm” to the public. *United States v. Prochnow*, No. 1:02-CV-0917-JOF, 2005 WL 8154273, at *7 (N.D. Ga. Dec. 2, 2005) (finding that the average consumers suffered approximately \$20 each in “frustration, trouble and expense” due to the alleged conduct to support a penalty amount of \$5.4 million). In *Boston Scientific*, the court described harm to consumers as the “most poignant concern” in its determination that a penalty of \$7,040,000 was appropriate, where the defendant’s order violation delayed consumer access to an innovative medical device. 253 F. Supp. 2d at 100; see also *Daniel Chapter One*, 89 F. Supp. 3d at 151-52 (the “public harm in this case is significant” because consumers “followed the defendants’ advice, stopping conventional proven [cancer] treatments to use the defendants’ products,” which misrepresented that they would cure cancer). Where there is no evidence of economic harm to consumers, or where it is “difficult to place a dollar value” on the harm, this factor militates in favor of a civil penalty that is substantially lower than the statutory maximum. United States Reply to Amicus Brief, *Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-SI, Dkt. 15 at 9 (FTC/DOJ brief defending the adequacy of a \$22.5 million civil penalty amount, where the alleged order violation did not result in quantifiable harm to consumers).

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

Further, as described above in Section II, Facebook is prepared to prove with expert analysis that, in fact, no consumer harm occurred as a result of the alleged order violations. As such, this factor supports a civil penalty amount substantially lower than the statutory maximum.

c. Facebook Did Not Profit From the Alleged Violations

This factor focuses on whether the violations resulted in pecuniary gain for the defendant. Where the evidence shows that the defendant did not derive significant monetary gains from its violations, a reduced penalty is appropriate. For example, in *Google*, the FTC and the court cited

the absence of monetary gain as strongly supporting imposition of a modest settlement amount. *See Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-SI, Dkt. 30 at 7-8. The court explained that the “complaint never alleged that [the violation] yielded significant revenues for Google.” *Id.* at 7.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4):

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Thus, this factor also

supports a civil penalty far lower than the statutory maximum.

d. A Penalty Far Below the Statutory Maximum Would Vindicate the FTC’s Authority

This factor recognizes that one purpose of the FTC’s civil penalty authority is to ensure that companies comply with FTC orders and take compliance seriously.

In 2012, when settling similar allegations against Google, the FTC not only determined, but strenuously defended, that a fine of \$22.5 million was sufficient to vindicate its authority and send “an unequivocal message to other companies under order that the FTC will vigorously enforce its orders and that a defendant’s failure to comply carries a significant cost.” *See Google Inc.*, No. 5:12-cv-04177-SI, Dkt. 15 at 6. Regardless, no factor considered by courts or permitted by statute allows the FTC to inflate its fine beyond the statutory maximum even when the FTC wishes to send a message or vindicate its authority.

IV. CONCLUSION

Staff’s proposed penalty is unconstitutional, unlawful, and unsupported by the allegations in the draft complaint. No court would entertain such a penalty, and neither will Facebook.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Feb 2019 04:19:03 +0000
To: Koslov, Tara Isa; Kennedy, Morgan; Kaufman, Daniel; Kobayashi, Bruce; Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Cunningham, Richard H.; Bergsieker, Ryan T.; Snyder, Orin; Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: In re Facebook
Attachments: Facebook White Paper Re Count 1 (Confidential).pdf, Facebook White Paper Re Count 4 (Confidential).pdf

All,

Please find attached two initial advocacy submissions submitted on behalf of Facebook, Inc. We will follow this email with a separate email attaching the exhibits referred to in the attached white papers.

Thank you, and best regards.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

**WHITE PAPER SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF FACEBOOK, INC.
REGARDING COUNT 1 OF STAFF'S DRAFT COMPLAINT**

February 14, 2019

**Privileged and Confidential
Fed. R. Evid. 408 Settlement Materials**

M. Sean Royall
Orin Snyder
Olivia Adendorff
Joshua S. Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION..... 3

II. DISCUSSION 7

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

III. CONCLUSION..... 29

I. INTRODUCTION¹

Facebook respects its users' privacy and provides clear disclosures and industry-leading controls to allow users to determine how their information is shared. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f); (b)(7)(E)

¹ This document contains Facebook, Inc.'s confidential and proprietary business information. Facebook requests that this document and all nonpublic materials cited herein be accorded the highest available degree of confidentiality pursuant to, *inter alia*, 5 U.S.C. § 552 and 15 U.S.C. §§ 41–58.

(b)(4)

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Feb 2019 03:27:38 +0000
To: Koslov, Tara Isa; Kennedy, Morgan
Cc: Kaufman, Daniel; Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Abbott, Alden; Adendorff, Olivia; Cunningham, Richard H.
Subject: In re Facebook
Attachments: 2019.02.14 Ltr S. Royall to J. Simons.pdf

Tara and Morgan,

Please see the attached letter to Chairman Simons sent on behalf of Facebook.

Thank you,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 18 Jul 2018 13:07:06 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: July 3 letter

Thanks, Sean.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Tuesday, July 17, 2018 10:33 PM
To: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: July 3 letter

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

With regard to your July 3 letter about Request 2.2, I wanted to give you a quick update. In short, we are continuing to investigate these issues but we currently anticipate responding to you by the end of this week. We'll provide a response sooner if possible.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Jul 2018 11:54:21 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: July 3 letter

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

You should now have our responses to Requests 4.4, 4.5, and 4.6. We are still working to finalize a letter to you addressing your follow-up questions on Request 2.2. We'll get that to you as soon as possible next week.

Thanks, and I hope you have a great weekend.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Tuesday, July 17, 2018 9:33 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Bergsieker, Ryan T. <RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: July 3 letter

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

With regard to your July 3 letter about Request 2.2, I wanted to give you a quick update. In short, we are continuing to investigate these issues but we currently anticipate responding to you by the end of this week. We'll provide a response sooner if possible.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 22 Mar 2019 22:22:31 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean';Kohm, James A.
Subject: RE: Just left you a voicemail

Sean, Jim left you a vm message.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, March 22, 2019 6:06 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

I am free now.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 3:29 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Jim – adding you to this string on the chance Robin is not in today. I do recall you saying you be in touch with me today no matter what.

I should be on the ground and free close to 5:45 ET.

(b)(6)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, March 22, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Moore Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

Will be in the air for next few hours.

Can be reached on my cell (b)(6) after that.

But my flight has been delayed and I may not land until 6:30 ET.

Thanks.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 1:05 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 22 Mar 2019 22:06:18 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

I am free now.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 3:29 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Jim – adding you to this string on the chance Robin is not in today. I do recall you saying you be in touch with me today no matter what.

I should be on the ground and free close to 5:45 ET.

(b)(6)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, March 22, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Moore Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

Will be in the air for next few hours.

Can be reached on my cell (b)(6) after that.

But my flight has been delayed and I may not land until 6:30 ET.

Thanks.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 1:05 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 22 Mar 2019 23:59:31 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

Just picked it up. Thanks to both of you, and I hope you have a nice weekend.

Sean

On Mar 22, 2019, at 5:22 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]

Sean, Jim left you a vm message.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, March 22, 2019 6:06 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

I am free now.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 3:29 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Jim – adding you to this string on the chance Robin is not in today. I do recall you saying you be in touch with me today no matter what.

I should be on the ground and free close to 5:45 ET.

(b)(6)

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, March 22, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Moore Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Just left you a voicemail

Will be in the air for next few hours.

Can be reached on my cell (b)(6) after that.

But my flight has been delayed and I may not land until 6:30 ET.

Thanks.

On Mar 22, 2019, at 1:05 PM, Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 19:37:16 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Re: Meeting Tuesday

Thanks again, Robin. It appears we are good to proceed Thursday at 11:00-noon PT (2:00-3:00 ET). Should we send a dial in?

Sean

On Jun 26, 2018, at 8:13 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Unfortunately, we have a conflict then. We are free from 1:00-4:00.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [<mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>]
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 8:23 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Robin,

Would it work to do the call Thursday 11:30 to 12:30 ET (8:30 to 9:30 PT)?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 5:58 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Thanks, Robin.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C) We are checking now on times for Thursday and will get back to you as soon as we have more on that. We will be joined on the call by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) He is being brought in to consult on your June 4 and June 8 requests and is highly knowledgeable on these issues. I expect that [redacted] from Facebook will also join the call.

As for the list referenced below, yes, we expect that we can get that to you by Wednesday.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:26 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

(b)(7)(C)
,
(b)(7)(E) Sean,

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f) I am not sure that the [redacted] will be over by then. If tomorrow is not an option, maybe we could try Thursday morning. In the meantime, could you let us know who from Facebook will be on the call?

Also, given the delay in scheduling a call, I want to raise a concern I had hoped to discuss early this week. You have now had the [redacted] for three weeks, and we still do not have (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) we are having trouble understanding why Facebook has not already provided that information to the FTC. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); [redacted] We request that Facebook provide the identities of these device makers as soon as possible but, in any event, no later than Wednesday, June 27.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]

Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:15 PM

To: Moore, Robin

Cc: Kim, Reenah

Subject: Re: Meeting Tuesday

(b)(7)(C)
,
(b)(7)(E)
Robin and Reenah,

Would it work to do this call at 4:00 ET Wednesday? That is the only time we have available that does not conflict with the [REDACTED]

Also, will you be attending that interview in person?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 25, 2018, at 8:18 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,

Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 13:13:00 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Unfortunately, we have a conflict then. We are free from 1:00-4:00.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 8:23 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Robin,

Would it work to do the call Thursday 11:30 to 12:30 ET (8:30 to 9:30 PT)?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 5:58 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Thanks, Robin.

We are checking now on times for Thursday and will get back to you as soon as we have more on that. We will be joined on the call by (b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E) He is being brought in to consult on your June 4 and June 8 requests and is highly knowledgeable on these issues. I expect that (b)(6) from Facebook will also join the call.

Would it work to do this call at 4:00 ET Wednesday? That is the only time we have available that does not conflict with the (b)(7)(C) interview.

Also, will you be attending that interview in person?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 25, 2018, at 8:18 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 00:22:48 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Robin,

Would it work to do the call Thursday 11:30 to 12:30 ET (8:30 to 9:30 PT)?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 5:58 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Thanks, Robin.

We are checking now on times for Thursday and will get back to you as soon as we have more on that. We will be joined on the call by (b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E) He is being brought in to consult on your June 4 and June 8 requests and is highly knowledgeable on these issues. I expect that (b)(6) from Facebook will also join the call.

As for the list referenced below, yes, we expect that we can get that to you by Wednesday.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:26 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Sean,

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 25, 2018, at 8:18 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:15 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: Re: Meeting Tuesday

Robin and Reenah,

Would it work to do this call at 4:00 ET Wednesday? That is the only time we have available that does not conflict with the (b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E)

Also, will you be attending that interview in person?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 25, 2018, at 8:18 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580

(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 25, 2018, at 8:18 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 25 Jun 2018 14:33:27 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Hi, Robin. I hope you had a nice weekend.

I am expecting to hear from [redacted] shortly with more details, but I am told we may need to ask to do the call Wednesday because of travel-related conflicts. I hope to get back to you in the next couple of hours.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 8:18 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: Meeting Tuesday

Sean,

I'm checking in on tomorrow's call to see whether you have nailed down a time. 12:30 ET is slightly better for us. Also, if you need to do it later in the afternoon, I think we would need to start at 4:30 rather than 4:00.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 20:08:35 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

That would be great. Thanks.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 3:37 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Re: Meeting Tuesday

Thanks again, Robin. It appears we are good to proceed Thursday at 11:00-noon PT (2:00-3:00 ET). Should we send a dial in?

Sean

On Jun 26, 2018, at 8:13 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Unfortunately, we have a conflict then. We are free from 1:00-4:00.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 8:23 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Robin,

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 18 Apr 2019 20:42:37 +0000
To: 'Adendorff, Olivia'
Subject: RE: Missed call

I am back at my desk. If you could give me a call when you are back from your meeting, that would be great.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 18, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Missed call

I am sorry I missed your call! Just called you back but didn't get a voicemail service. I am jumping on a call at 4:00 ET but happy to try again when I get off (hopefully no later than 4:30).

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 12 Jun 2019 22:19:53 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Need you to give [redacted] permission to send what she has

Will call shortly

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 5:52:11 PM
To: Colin Stretch
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Need you to give [redacted] permission to send what she has

So we can get Chairman started tonight. Thanks .

From: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Sent: 13 Apr 2019 16:08:29 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com; Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com); Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Re: next call today?

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) Hi Reenah, yes, I can do that. Gibson team, can you please circulate a call-in?

Thanks,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 13, 2019, at 11:51 AM, Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov> wrote:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

- Would you be available for another call to discuss (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) this evening at 5p Eastern?

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) **From:** (b)(6) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Sent: 26 Apr 2019 21:01:04 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran (b)(6); Ashlie Beringer (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean; Adendorff, Olivia
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Subject: Re: Order

Got it – thanks, Linda.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Friday, April 26, 2019 at 4:55 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com <(b)(6)@fb.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Order

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) Thanks and have a good weekend, Linda

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) **From:** Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 3:00 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com; Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; 'Adendorff, Olivia' <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: Order

All -- Please see the attached (b)(6) in advance of our 4pm call. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Thanks, Linda

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)
(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 16:35:56 +0000
To: [redacted]
Cc: Olivia Adendorff; Royall, M. Sean; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran [redacted]
Subject: RE: [redacted]

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)
(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)

2:30 ET works for us for the call. Thanks for keeping us updated [redacted] we're just trying to be mindful of timing issues on this end.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: [redacted]@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 12:29 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; [redacted]@fb.com>
Subject: Re: [redacted]

(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)
(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Great. Does 2:30ET work for you? [redacted] it's still morning in California so we're trying to move as expeditiously as possible. Happy to keep you posted on specific timing once I have a better sense.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 12:14 PM
To: [redacted]@fb.com>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: [redacted]

(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)

(b)(4);
(b)(3) 6(f)

I do have some information that I can provide. Should we set up a call? Also, do you have a sense of when we will get [redacted] from your team?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: [redacted]@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 11:42 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin,

I also wanted to check in on the status (b)(4) [redacted] Could you please provide a status update when possible?

Thanks,

[redacted]

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 10:58 AM
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, [redacted]@fb.com>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, [redacted]@fb.com>, [redacted]@fb.com>

Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

In going back through to make sure we've tied up loose ends, we realized that we never responded to your comment on point 7 below. We have now responded inline, in blue. Apologies for the oversight.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528 .
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 4:55 PM
To: (b)(6) [redacted]@fb.com>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>;

Thanks,
Linda

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 3:23 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: FW: Order language

Hi Linda, I've tried to capture our current thinking below. We have some inquiries out and will provide information when we have it. Could you let us know if you plan to send (b)(4) before/after the call with Jim?

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Sunday, April 14, 2019 at 12:51 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Order language

Hi (b)(6) - Thanks for the (b)(4) Jim is in the air and will not be available until after 3:00 pm ET. Could you check the availability of Colin, et al. so that we can try to schedule a call? In the meantime, we think it would be useful to understand a little bit more about (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) and to address the other outstanding issues, including the

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 16:14:00 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Olivia Adendorff; Royall, M. Sean; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

I do have some information that I can provide. Should we set up a call? Also, do you have a sense of when we will [redacted] edits from your team?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 11:42 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin,

I also wanted to check in on the status of (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Could you please provide a status update when possible?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 10:58 AM
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

In going back through to make sure we've tied up loose ends, we realized that we never responded to your comment on point 7 below. We have now responded inline, in blue. Apologies for the oversight.

Regards,

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 15:00:41 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Olivia Adendorff;(b)(6)
Subject: Re:(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Thanks, Robin. (b)(4) We will hopefully (b)(4)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 10:58 AM
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)@fb.com, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: RE:(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

In going back through to make sure we've tied up loose ends, we realized that we never responded to your (b)(4) (b)(4) Apologies for the oversight.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 4:55 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: RE:(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Thanks (b)(6) This is very helpful – I put our responses in blue below. At this point, we're planning on circulating the (b)(4) the 5:30 call so that it can incorporate those discussions and hopefully be

(b)(4)

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 17:50:02 -0400
To: (b)(6) Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Cc: (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean; Olivia Adendorff
Subject: RE: Privacy Program

Great. I will circulate shortly.

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Monday, April 15, 2019 5:49 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Privacy Program

Thanks, Linda. Yes, the below comports with our understanding. We will look for your revised language.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Monday, April 15, 2019 at 5:34 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Privacy Program

Thanks (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Thanks,
Linda

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 14:34:20 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: RE: Proposed call times

Sean,

We can start a call Thursday beginning at 1:30. Are you available from 1:30-3:30? It would be helpful to have the redline we discussed on yesterday's call in advance of Thursday's call – do you have a sense of when we will get it? We are also available for a call Monday starting at 3:15. We will block off some time now and, depending on how Thursday's call goes, we can figure out how much time we think we will need on Monday.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 11:18 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Proposed call times

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

In follow up to our helpful call today, we'd like to schedule times to speak again on Thursday and on Monday. We are available from 12-2 ET on Thursday and starting at 3:15 ET on Monday. Please let us know if those times work for you, and we will circulate dial-in information.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 16:45:19 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Adendorff, Olivia;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: Re: Proposed call times

Thanks, Robin. That works on our end.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2019, at 8:36 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]

Sean,

We can start a call Thursday beginning at 1:30. Are you available from 1:30-3:30? It would be helpful to have the (b)(4) we discussed on yesterday's call in advance of Thursday's call – do you have a sense of when we will get it? We are also available for a call Monday starting at 3:15. We will block off some time now and, depending on how Thursday's call goes, we can figure out how much time we think we will need on Monday.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 11:18 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Proposed call times

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

In follow up to our helpful call today, we'd like to schedule times to speak again on Thursday and on Monday. We are available from 12-2 ET on Thursday and starting at 3:15 ET on Monday. Please let us know if those times work for you, and we will circulate dial-in information.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Koslov, Tara Isa
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 18:08:48 -0500
To: Royall, M. Sean; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Lipshutz, Joshua S.; Kaufman, Daniel; Kobayashi, Bruce; Kohm, James A.; Kennedy, Morgan; Crawford, Molly
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Thanks, Sean.

For the next couple of weeks, Molly Crawford will be covering this matter for Chairman Simons instead of Morgan Kennedy. We will ensure that your submission is shared with the other Commissioners. Going forward, please include Molly on all correspondence.

Regards,
Tara

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 5:55 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>; Kaufman, Daniel <DKAUFMAN@ftc.gov>; Kobayashi, Bruce <bkobayashi@ftc.gov>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Koslov, Tara Isa <TKOSLOV@ftc.gov>; Kennedy, Morgan <mkennedy@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f);
(b)(3):21(f)

consistent with prior white paper submissions. Thanks.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 4:52 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; 'Kopp, Linda Holleran' <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

All,

Attached is a white paper addressing (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 10:48 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; 'Kopp, Linda Holleran' <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

All,

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:19 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Please see the attached sent on behalf of Facebook.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:19 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Please see the attached sent on behalf of Facebook.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 22:51:52 +0000
To: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: Facebook (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) White Paper.pdf

All,

Attached is a white paper addressing (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 10:48 PM
To: 'Moore, Robin' <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; 'Kopp, Linda Holleran' <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

All,

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:19 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Proposed order

Please see the attached sent on behalf of Facebook.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 04:48:26 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: RE (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: 2019.02.20 (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) .docx

All,

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:19 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Please see the attached sent on behalf of Facebook.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 16 Feb 2019 04:26:25 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Subject: (b)(4)
Attachments: (b)(4) - Confidential.docx

Robin, Reenah and Linda,

With apologies - we caught an error in the (b)(4) that Sean just sent. (b)(4)

(b)(4)

Have a good weekend,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:19 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: (b)(4)

Please see the attached sent on behalf of Facebook.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 3 May 2019 17:01:04 +0000
To: (b)(6) Kim, Reenah
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran (b)(6)
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(6)

I'm just checking in on timing for the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) any idea when we might get it?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 02, 2019 5:37 PM
To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov> (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Reenah, yes, happy to. We can jump on now?

Sent from my iPhone

On May 2, 2019, at 5:28 PM, Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov> wrote:

Thanks (b)(6) Would you be available for a brief call sometime before 6 this evening?

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 02, 2019 12:55 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin, Linda, Reenah:

Please find attached some (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

We're happy to talk through at your convenience. Please note, we accepted all the other changes sent, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We were wondering if there is any update on that?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 2 May 2019 17:37:32 -0400
To: Jess Hertz
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran, (b)(6)
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Great! Let's use this dial-in

Dial-in: (b)(6)

Access code: (b)(6)

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 02, 2019 5:37 PM
To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Reenah, yes, happy to. We can jump on now?

Sent from my iPhone

On May 2, 2019, at 5:28 PM, Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov> wrote:

Thanks (b)(6) Would you be available for a brief call sometime before 6 this evening?

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 02, 2019 12:55 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Hi Robin, Linda, Reenah:

Please find attached some (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
We're happy to talk through at your convenience. Please note, we accepted all the other changes sent (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We were wondering if there is any update on that?

Thanks,

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 26 Apr 2019 17:31:05 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran (b)(6) Ashlie Beringer
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Subject: RE: Quick call?

Linda – Your access code is not working for me (b)(6)

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 11:54 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com; Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: Quick call?

[External Email]

Good afternoon. We had a quick question about (b)(6) that we thought would make sense to clarify before the 4pm call this afternoon. It relates to the (b)(4); (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Do you have time for a 10-15 minute call, maybe 1:30 or 1:45 EST today? Thanks, Linda

If so, we can use the following dial-in:

(b)(6)

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 26 Apr 2019 17:31:01 +0000
To: Adendorff, Olivia;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: (b)(6);Ashlie Beringer;Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah (b)(6)
Subject: Re: Quick call?

We are having trouble dialing in – the line is telling us that we don't have a valid access code.

Confirming this is the number?

(b)(6)

From: Olivia Adendorff <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Date: Friday, April 26, 2019 at 1:02 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>, Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: RE: Quick call?

We can use Linda's dial in in her email below. I will be on at 1:30.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 12:01 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>; Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: Quick call?

[External Email]

Hi Linda, happy to. We could do 1:30pm est. Olivia, can you please send a call-in?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 26 Apr 2019 13:31:48 -0400
To: Adendorff, Olivia (b)(6); Ashlie Beringer
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Subject: RE: Quick call?

Sorry, it is (b)(6) or the access code

From: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 1:31 PM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; (b)(6): @fb.com; (b)(6) (b)(6) @fb.com; Ashlie Beringer (b)(6) @fb.com
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Quick call?

Linda – Your access code is not working for me (b)(6)

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 11:54 AM
To: (b)(6) @fb.com; (b)(6) @fb.com; Ashlie Beringer (b)(6) @fb.com; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: Quick call?

[External Email]

Good afternoon. We had a quick question about (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) that we thought would make sense to clarify before the 4pm call this afternoon (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E); (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E); Duplicate Do you have time for a 10-15 minute call, maybe 1:30 or 1:45 EST today? Thanks, Linda

If so, we can use the following dial-in:

(b)(6)

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 23:34:14 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah (b)(6); (b)(7)(C); Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Olivia Adendorff; Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Re: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Sorry, we will join again in 5 minutes.

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6/f

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 4:33 PM
To: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4)

We're back on the line again

From: (b)(6); @fb.com
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 6:23 PM
To: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: (b)(4)

We are on the line. Thanks.

From: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com
Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 6:15 PM
To: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: (b)(4)

Hi all-

Here is a dial in for 6:20pm ET call.

BJNs

One Touch Dialing: (b)(6)

To join via phone :

1) Dial:

(b)(6)

United States)
US Toll Free)
Alternate number)

(see all numbers - <http://bluejeans.com/premium-numbers>)

- 2) Enter Conference ID (b)(6)
- 3) Please press # to join as a participant

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>

Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 6:14 PM

To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)@fb.com>

Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)

(b)(6)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Subject: Re: (b)(4)

Hi Reenah, sure no problem. We can send a dial-in?

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Date: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 at 6:10 PM

To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>

Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>,

(b)(6)@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Subject: RE: (b)(4)

Thanks. Are you available for a brief call at 6:20 Eastern to discuss?

(b)(7)(E)

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim

Federal Trade Commission

Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement

600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580

t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>

Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 4:28 PM

To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>

Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com> (b)(6)

(b)(6)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Subject (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin and team, thanks for your continued time. As discussed earlier, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) Could you let us know if that work on your end?

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 20:49:21 +0000
To: (b)(6); Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Olivia Adendorff; (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: (b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f)

Thanks, (b)(6) Confirming receipt of this. We will take a look, discuss internally, and get back to you shortly. (b)(6)

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 4:28 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Olivia Adendorff <oadendorff@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>; (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: (b)(4);

Robin and team, thanks for your continued time. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Could you let us know if that work on your end?

Thanks,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 09:49:23 -0400
To: Lipshutz, Joshua S.; Moore, Robin
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: Re: (b)(4); for 10am meeting

Will do

(b)(3):
6(f)

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272| f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:47 AM
To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: Re: (b)(4); for 10am meeting

Robin and Reenah,

Could we trouble you to print some copies of this (b)(4); for our meeting? We are headed your way. If not, no problem!

(b)(3):6
6(f)

Thanks,
Josh

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

On Apr 10, 2019, at 9:44 AM, Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin and Reenah,
See attached. See you in 15 minutes.

Best,
Josh

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Joshua S. Lipschutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipschutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 13:47:12 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: Re: (b)(4); or 10am meeting
(b)(3):6
(f)

Robin and Reenah,

Could we trouble you to print some copies of this (b)(4); for our meeting? We are
headed your way. If not, no problem! (b)(3):
6(f)

Thanks,
Josh

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

On Apr 10, 2019, at 9:44 AM, Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin and Reenah,
See attached. See you in 15 minutes.

Best,
Josh

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 14:04:22 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Moore, Robin (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: Re: (b)(4) or 10am meeting

Thank you. We are in the lobby and have cleared security.

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

On Apr 10, 2019, at 9:49 AM, Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]
Will do

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:47 AM
To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: Re: (b)(4) or 10am meeting

Robin and Reenah,

Could we trouble you to print some copies of this (b)(6) for our meeting? We are headed your way. If not, no problem!

Thanks,
Josh

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

On Apr 10, 2019, at 9:44 AM, Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin and Reenah,
See attached. See you in 15 minutes.

Best,
Josh

(b)(4)

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 17 Apr 2019 15:43:49 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; (b)(6)
(b)(6) Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com; Royall, M. Sean; (b)(6); Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin,

Could you also send us a full clean package when ready (b)(4)

(b)(4)? Thank you very much.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: Wednesday, April 17, 2019 10:39 AM
To: 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>; 'Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com' <Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com>;
Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Kopp, Linda Holleran
<lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: FW: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Here is the exhibit to the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Regards,

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 10:57 PM
To: 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 17 Apr 2019 15:59:53 +0000
To: 'Adendorff, Olivia'; Kim, Reenah (b)(6)
(b)(6) Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com; Royall, M. Sean; (b)(6) Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Sure. I'm waiting to hear where we are (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) and will let you know as soon as I have additional information.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 17, 2019 11:44 AM
To: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
(b)(6) @fb.com>; Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com; Royall, M. Sean
<SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6) @fb.com>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4);
(b)(3):6(f) Robin,

Could you also send us a full clean package when ready (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
(b)(6) Thank you very much.

Olivia Adendorff

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3159 • Fax +1 214.571.2903
OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: Wednesday, April 17, 2019 10:39 AM
To: 'Kim, Reenah' <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
(b)(6) @fb.com>; 'Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com' <Scott.Frewing@bakermckenzie.com>;
Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6) @fb.com>; Kopp, Linda Holleran
<lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: FW: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Sent: 29 Nov 2018 22:13:29 -0500
To: Royall, M. Sean; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: Request 6

Thanks Sean. I think we will still need tomorrow's call, so we will plan on talking to you then to discuss further. Best, Linda

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 29, 2018 9:12 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Bergsieker, Ryan T. <RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Request 6

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

Further to our discussion on Wednesday regarding Request 6 of your recent demand letter, we have continued our work to (b)(4) The proposal below may obviate the need for tomorrow's call, but we are happy to discuss if needed.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(E)

Custodians

(b)(7)(C)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 4 Dec 2018 21:30:19 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: Request 6

Thanks, Sean. I would still like to have the call tomorrow, but the below is very helpful.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 04, 2018 2:27 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Bergsieker, Ryan T. <RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Request 6

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

We are writing to follow up on our recent discussions about custodians for Request 6 of your November 14 demand letter. Taking into account the helpful additional input Robin conveyed to me in a call yesterday, we have compiled a list of key individuals who would have been included in significant decisions regarding the (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) that list includes these five Facebook employees from Facebook's product, policy, and privacy teams:

(b)(7)(C)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(7)(C)

We would be happy to proceed with this list (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f); (b)(7)(E) but are also happy to speak tomorrow if you have additional questions.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 14 Feb 2019 21:51:03 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia; Cunningham, Richard H.; Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: Scheduling call for Feb.19

That works for us.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 4:46 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Cunningham, Richard H. <RHCunningham@gibsondunn.com>; Bergsieker, Ryan T. <RBergsieker@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Scheduling call for Feb.19

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

We would like to propose a call next Tuesday, February 19, from 2:30 to 4:30 pm ET. Please let us know if this will work on your end.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Dec 2018 16:03:31 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

That works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 11:01 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

Thanks, Robin. What about 3:00 your time?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 9:51 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

[External Email]

Sean,

I'm around most of the day. What works?

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Sent: Tuesday, December 11, 2018 8:51 PM

To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Subject: Speak tomorrow?

Hi, Robin. Could you do a short call tomorrow, just us two?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Dec 2018 16:00:57 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

Thanks, Robin. What about 3:00 your time?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 9:51 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

[External Email]

Sean,

I'm around most of the day. What works?

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 11, 2018 8:51 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Speak tomorrow?

Hi, Robin. Could you do a short call tomorrow, just us two?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Dec 2018 15:51:15 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

Sean,

I'm around most of the day. What works?

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 11, 2018 8:51 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Speak tomorrow?

Hi, Robin. Could you do a short call tomorrow, just us two?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Dec 2018 17:11:36 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

Thanks. I'll call then.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 10:04 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

[External Email]
That works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 11:01 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

Thanks, Robin. What about 3:00 your time?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018 9:51 AM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Speak tomorrow?

[External Email]
Sean,

I'm around most of the day. What works?

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 11, 2018 8:51 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Speak tomorrow?

Hi, Robin. Could you do a short call tomorrow, just us two?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 9 May 2019 16:36:41 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah (b)(6)
Subject: Re: status

Hi Robin, no problem, we will send out a calendar invite for 2:30.

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Thursday, May 9, 2019 at 12:16 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: RE: status

Jess,

Apologies. I was in a meeting this morning that went much longer than anticipated. Would 2:30 ET work?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 09, 2019 12:05 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: status

Hi Robin, just circling back on the below. Please let us know when you might be available.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 at 7:39 PM

To: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Cc: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)

(b)(6)@fb.com>

Subject: Re: status

Hi Robin, thanks for the email. Would noon work, by any chance? Let us know if not, and we'd be happy to find some additional times.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

Sent from my iPhone

On May 8, 2019, at 7:22 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

(b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>

Sent: Wednesday, May 08, 2019 3:14 PM

To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>

Subject: Re: status

Hi, Linda. Sorry for the delay. (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f); (b)(7)(E)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 9 May 2019 16:15:42 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah (b)(6)
Subject: RE: status

(b)(6)

Apologies. I was in a meeting this morning that went much longer than anticipated. Would 2:30 ET work?

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 09, 2019 12:05 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; (b)(6)
<(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: status

Hi Robin, just circling back on the below. Please let us know when you might be available.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 at 7:39 PM
To: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov> (b)(6)
(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: status

Hi Robin, thanks for the email. Would noon work, by any chance? Let us know if not, and we'd be happy to find some additional times.

Thanks,

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 3 Apr 2018 20:55:22 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Rogers, Ashley
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

Thanks, Robin. I understand that Facebook would very much like to speak with you today, and we are fine with that.

Sean

On Apr 3, 2018, at 4:39 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean,

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f) We expect to send you the second demand letter later today or early tomorrow. Once you've had a chance to review, please let us know whether you would allow Facebook to speak with us directly on the topic of (b)(4) should they wish to do so.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [[mailto:\(b\)\(6\)@fb.com](mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com)]
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 3:32 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

We do not intend to discuss the Cambridge Analytica investigation. However, the purpose of our call is to keep you updated on privacy improvements that we are making on Facebook more generally, including improvements relating to (b)(4)

Jack

Sent from my iPhone

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 3, 2018, at 12:22 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Jack and Rob,

In advance of the call, we want to confirm that the developments you want to discuss are unrelated to the investigation. If the upcoming call relates to the investigation, we would want to get Gibson's approval to speak with you if they are not going to be on the call.

Best regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [[mailto:\(b\)\(6\)@fb.com](mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com)]
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 2:39 PM
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Rob Sherman; Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

Reenah:

Thanks. We'll circulate a dial-in. Gibson will not be joining this call. This is part of our continuing effort to keep the FTC apprised of developments.

Jack

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 at 11:21 AM
To: Jack Yang <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: Rob Sherman <(b)(6)@fb.com>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Time for a call today?

Jack and Rob - I'm traveling today, but can do a call at 3:30 from the airport. My colleague Robin Moore will be joining me from the DC office. If you could circulate a dial-in number, would make it easier to coordinate. Will Gibson Dunn also be on the call?

-Reenah

On: 03 April 2018 13:35, "Jack Yang" <(b)(6)@fb.com> wrote:
Reenah:

Rob and I were wondering if you might have time for a call today. We were hoping to provide you a heads up in advance to some announcements the company will be making over the next few days.

I checked with Rob and both of us are available at 3:30EST/12:30PST if that works for you?

Thanks in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Feb 2019 01:20:01 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: Time for a call tomorrow?

Great. I'll include Olivia on my end. Should we just call your office?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 7:03 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Time for a call tomorrow?

[External Email]

That works.

On: 11 February 2019 17:44,
"Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin - how about 3 tomorrow?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 11, 2019, at 4:35 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]

Sean,

Do you have time for a quick (10 min) call tomorrow? We are available from 10:00am-12:00pm ET or 2:00-3:30ET. Please let us know if one of those windows works for you.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore

Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Feb 2019 01:02:31 +0000
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Re: Time for a call tomorrow?

That works.

On: 11 February 2019 17:44,
"Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin - how about 3 tomorrow?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 11, 2019, at 4:35 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]
Sean,

Do you have time for a quick (10 min) call tomorrow? We are available from 10:00am-12:00pm ET or 2:00-3:30ET. Please let us know if one of those windows works for you.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete

this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 11 Feb 2019 21:42:01 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Re: Time for a call tomorrow?

Thanks, Robin. Just leaving the FTC now on another matter and rushing to the airport. I will get back to you as soon as I can on times to speak tomorrow.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 11, 2019, at 4:35 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]
Sean,

Do you have time for a quick (10 min) call tomorrow? We are available from 10:00am-12:00pm ET or 2:00-3:30ET. Please let us know if one of those windows works for you.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Feb 2019 19:44:19 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: RE: Time for a call tomorrow?

That's fine. I can conference Linda in.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 8:20 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Time for a call tomorrow?

Great. I'll include Olivia on my end. Should we just call your office?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 7:03 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Time for a call tomorrow?

[External Email]

That works.

On: 11 February 2019 17:44,
"Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin - how about 3 tomorrow?

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 30 May 2018 18:15:27 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Oh, sorry. Yes. Olivia confirmed with the client that we are all okay with you proceeding without us on the line.

Sorry I missed your call just now. I am on the other line.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 1:13 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: FW: Time for a phone call

Sean,

We just wanted to make sure that you saw the below and that you are okay with us speaking to Facebook today.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 11:49 AM
To: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman; (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Jamie Clemons
Subject: Re: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Thanks for your e-mail. We synced with Gibson and they're aware of the meeting.

May we propose 3:30-4:15PM EST today? If so, we'll send a dial-in.

Look forward to speaking with you.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Date: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 at 5:41 AM

To: Jack Yang (b)(6)@fb.com>, Rob Sherman (b)(6)@fb.com>, (b)(6)

(b)(6)@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>,

"Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)" <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>

Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Jack:

I don't know if the topic of your call will touch on our investigation, so I'm copying your counsel at Gibson Dunn in case they want to join. We're generally available for a call today any time before 5p.

Thanks,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang (b)(6)@fb.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 9:37 PM

To: Kim, Reenah (b)(6)

Cc: Rob Sherman;

Subject: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Hope this email finds you well. Was wondering if you might have time for a 15-30 minute phone call tomorrow? If you do, we'd happily set up a dial-in number. Rob, Leah and I would attend.

Thanks much in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6) [@fb.com](#)

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 30 May 2018 11:59:06 -0400
To: Jack Yang; Rob Sherman (b)(6); Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Jamie Clemons
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

That time works for us.

-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 11:49 AM
To: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman; (b)(6); Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Jamie Clemons
Subject: Re: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Thanks for your e-mail. We synced with Gibson and they're aware of the meeting.

May we propose 3:30-4:15PM EST today? If so, we'll send a dial-in.

Look forward to speaking with you.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 at 5:41 AM
To: Jack Yang [(b)(6)]@fb.com>, Rob Sherman [(b)(6)]@fb.com>, [(b)(6)]@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, "Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)" <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Jack:

I don't know if the topic of your call will touch on our investigation, so I'm copying your counsel at Gibson Dunn in case they want to join. We're generally available for a call today any time before 5p.

Thanks,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang [(b)(6)]@fb.com]
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 9:37 PM
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Rob Sherman; [(b)(6)]
Subject: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Hope this email finds you well. Was wondering if you might have time for a 15-30 minute phone call tomorrow? If you do, we'd happily set up a dial-in number. Rob, Leah and I would attend.

Thanks much in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.
[(b)(6)]@fb.com

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 30 May 2018 08:41:08 -0400
To: Jack Yang; Rob Sherman; (b)(6); Royall, M. Sean
(SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Jack:

I don't know if the topic of your call will touch on our investigation, so I'm copying your counsel at Gibson Dunn in case they want to join. We're generally available for a call today any time before 5p.

Thanks,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 9:37 PM
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Rob Sherman (b)(6)
Subject: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Hope this email finds you well. Was wondering if you might have time for a 15-30 minute phone call tomorrow? If you do, we'd happily set up a dial-in number. Rob, Leah and I would attend.

Thanks much in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 30 May 2018 18:19:28 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Thanks. You've answered our question, so there is no need to call us back.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean [mailto:SRoyall@gibsondunn.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 2:15 PM
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah; Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Oh, sorry. Yes. Olivia confirmed with the client that we are all okay with you proceeding without us on the line.

Sorry I missed your call just now. I am on the other line.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 1:13 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Subject: FW: Time for a phone call

Sean,

We just wanted to make sure that you saw the below and that you are okay with us speaking to Facebook today.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore

Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 11:49 AM
To: Kim, Reenah; Rob Sherman; (b)(6) Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com); Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)
Cc: Moore, Robin; Jamie Clemons
Subject: Re: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Thanks for your e-mail. We synced with Gibson and they're aware of the meeting.

May we propose 3:30-4:15PM EST today? If so, we'll send a dial-in.

Look forward to speaking with you.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

From: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 30, 2018 at 5:41 AM
To: Jack Yang <(b)(6)@fb.com>, Rob Sherman (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "Royall, M. Sean (SRoyall@gibsondunn.com)" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, "Adendorff, Olivia (OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com)" <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Time for a phone call

Jack:

I don't know if the topic of your call will touch on our investigation, so I'm copying your counsel at Gibson Dunn in case they want to join. We're generally available for a call today any time before 5p.

Thanks,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Jack Yang [mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com]
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 9:37 PM
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Rob Sherman; (b)(6)
Subject: Time for a phone call

Reenah:

Hope this email finds you well. Was wondering if you might have time for a 15-30 minute phone call tomorrow? If you do, we'd happily set up a dial-in number. Rob, Leah and I would attend.

Thanks much in advance.

Jack Yang
AGC & Head of Privacy
Facebook, Inc.

(b)(6)@fb.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please let us know when would be helpful to discuss and happy to answer any questions over email.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Friday, April 12, 2019 at 11:04 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com, "Lipshutz, Joshua S." <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "M. Sean Royall" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Timing?

Great, thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)@fb.com
Date: Fri, April 12, 2019 10:57 PM -0400
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Lipshutz, Joshua S." <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "M. Sean Royall" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
CC: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Timing?

Thanks, Linda – we'll circulate within the next 15min or so.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Friday, April 12, 2019 at 10:56 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com, "Lipshutz, Joshua S." <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com, "M. Sean Royall" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Timing?

(b)(6)

& Sean. Can you let us know when you plan to circulate

(b)(4)

Thanks, Linda

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)@fb.com
Date: Fri, April 12, 2019 3:24 PM -0400
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Lipshutz, Joshua S." <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, (b)(6)@fb.com
CC: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, (b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 13 May 2019 13:39:11 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Touch base

Apologies, I've been stuck on the metro. I can try you at about 10 if that still works on your end.

Sent from my iPhone

On May 13, 2019, at 9:22 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Good morning, (b)(6)

Reenah and I just tried to call you, but your voicemail was full. We are available before 10:30 am as well, so I am hopeful we can connect.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 12, 2019 3:10 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Touch base

Hi Robin, no problem at all. Happy to connect tomorrow if that works for you. I'm free before 10:30am, between 12-1pm, or between 2-5pm. Please let me know if there's a good window on your end.

Hope you had a good weekend,

(b)(6)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Sunday, May 12, 2019 at 11:09 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: Touch base

(b)(6)

Apologies. I was out Friday and just picked this up. I'm around this afternoon if you'd still like to connect. Or we can connect in the morning if you prefer.

Regards,
Robin

On: 10 May 2019 15:51,

(b)(6)@fb.com> wrote:

Hi Robin, do you have a few minutes to connect? I'm at (b)(6) Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 12 May 2019 19:10:29 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Touch base

Hi Robin, no problem at all. Happy to connect tomorrow if that works for you. I'm free before 10:30am, between 12-1pm, or between 2-5pm. Please let me know if there's a good window on your end.

Hope you had a good weekend,

(b)(6)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Sunday, May 12, 2019 at 11:09 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: Touch base

(b)(6)

Apologies. I was out Friday and just picked this up. I'm around this afternoon if you'd still like to connect. Or we can connect in the morning if you prefer.

Regards,
Robin

On: 10 May 2019 15:51,
(b)(6)@fb.com> wrote:

Hi Robin, do you have a few minutes to connect? I'm at (b)(6) Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 13 May 2019 13:51:19 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Touch base

That works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 9:39 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Touch base

Apologies, I've been stuck on the metro. I can try you at about 10 if that still works on your end.

Sent from my iPhone

On May 13, 2019, at 9:22 AM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

Good morning, (b)(6)

Reenah and I just tried to call you, but your voicemail was full. We are available before 10:30 am as well, so I am hopeful we can connect.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 12, 2019 3:10 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Touch base

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 22 May 2019 12:36:16 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: RE: Tried you back

Yes, that works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 7:11 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

Can we do the call at 10 ET?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 5:17 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

[External Email]

That's fine. Let me know what time tomorrow works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 6:07 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

Yes. Waiting to hear back. As I said, I suspect it will be tomorrow am.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 4:55 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

[External Email]

I'm guessing you have not been able to reach Colin. Maybe we can shoot for tomorrow morning?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 4:44 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Tried you back

I am reachable on my cell: (b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2019 23:10:45 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Tried you back

Can we do the call at 10 ET?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 5:17 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

[External Email]

That's fine. Let me know what time tomorrow works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 6:07 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

Yes. Waiting to hear back. As I said, I suspect it will be tomorrow am.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 4:55 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Tried you back

[External Email]

I'm guessing you have not been able to reach Colin. Maybe we can shoot for tomorrow morning?

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 13 Nov 2018 02:40:00 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah;Moore, Robin
Cc: Susan Cooper;Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Re: update

Reenah and Robin, we are following back up on this. The link can be found here:
<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/12/technology/facebook-data-privacy-users.html>

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Monday, November 12, 2018 at 8:27 PM
To: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: update

Hi, Reenah and Robin--

We are writing to let you know that the *New York Times* has told Facebook that it intends to run a story regarding PwC's assessments of Facebook under the Consent Order, with an apparent focus on how the assessments addressed integration partners. We will send you a link to the article when it goes live, which we understand will be sometime this evening.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 11 Apr 2019 06:13:40 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Cc: Ashlie Beringer (b)(6); jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com; Royall, M. Sean
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)
Attachments: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin, Linda, and Reenah:

Thank you for your time today, we likewise found our discussion to be productive on all fronts.

In advance of our call tomorrow (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

We look forward to continuing our discussion tomorrow.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 at 4:19 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6)@fb.com, "jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com" <jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: updated draft

All -- Thank you for coming today. We think our discussions were very productive. To further our settlement talks, (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Please let us know what times you'd be available to further discuss (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Thanks,
Linda

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 09, 2019 10:17 AM
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Cc: Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>; (b)(6)@fb.com>; Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: call tomorrow

Great, thanks, Linda. Confirming the discussion at noon EST.

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

Please note, our understanding of the purpose of the call today was to gain a clear understanding of the

(b)(4) We anticipate being able to respond more substantively during our meeting on Wednesday.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 at 9:33 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6)@fb.com>, Ashlie Beringer <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Subject: Re: call tomorrow

Hi Jess, I can confirm our availability at noon EST today. Please use the dial in below, and send us (b)(4) as soon as possible so that we can include that in our discussion.

(b)(6)

Thanks,
Linda

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Mon, April 08, 2019 8:30 PM -0400
To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
CC: "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>, "Royall, M. Sean"

<SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> (b)(6) @fb.com>, Ashlie Beringer

(b)(6) @fb.com>

Subject: Re: call tomorrow

Terrific (b)(6)

Sent from my iPhone

(b)(6) On Apr 8, 2019, at 6:29 PM, Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov> wrote:

Hi (b)(6) I think we should be able to make that work, but will confirm in the morning once I can access everybody's calendars. Thanks, Linda

----- Original Message -----

From (b)(6) @fb.com>

Date: Mon, April 08, 2019 6:13 PM -0400

To: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

CC: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>, (b)(6) @fb.com>, Ashlie Beringer (b)(6) @fb.com>

Subject: call tomorrow

Hi Linda,

Hope all is well. We understand Robin may be out sick, but we'd like to find a time tomorrow to have an initial discussion on the (b)(4) that Jim sent over earlier this afternoon.

(b)(6) and Ashlie have changed their travel arrangements to later in the day, but would 9am PST/noon EST be possible to allow for plenty of time before their flight?

We would also like to explore additional time with you on Wednesday to continue our discussions – we are available until 4pm EST and will plan to reserve that entire window.

We look forward to speaking tomorrow.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 1 May 2019 16:09:00 +0000
To: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Thanks, Linda. Not a problem, I will send to Colin.

From: "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 at 12:07 PM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

H (b)(6) (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(3):21(f)

And my apologies for not including Colin, but I don't think I have his email address and Robin and Jim are unavailable at the moment.

Thanks,
Linda

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 23:54:11 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: RE: Voicemail

10:00 am ET works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 5:44 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Voicemail

Thanks, Robin. That works. How about 10:00 am ET?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2019, at 4:00 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]

Sean,

I got your voicemail. Would tomorrow morning work? Also, just as a heads up, Reenah will be joining the call.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection

Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 22:44:10 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Voicemail

Thanks, Robin. That works. How about 10:00 am ET?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2019, at 4:00 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]
Sean,

I got your voicemail. Would tomorrow morning work? Also, just as a heads up, Reenah will be joining the call.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 00:25:20 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Voicemail

Thanks. I'll call you then.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 5:54 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Voicemail

[External Email]
10:00 am ET works.

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 5:44 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Voicemail

Thanks, Robin. That works. How about 10:00 am ET?

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2019, at 4:00 PM, Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov> wrote:

[External Email]
Sean,

I got your voicemail. Would tomorrow morning work? Also, just as a heads up, Reenah will be joining the call.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2019 17:47:23 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: RE: Your call

yes

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 12:46 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Your call

[External Email]

Could we do 1:55?

On: 21 May 2019 13:07, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin,

I got your message and want to call you back but am tied up on various client calls.

Could I call you at 1:50 your time? I would have 10 minutes then.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 21 May 2019 13:46:03 -0400
To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Re: Your call

Could we do 1:55?

On: 21 May 2019 13:07, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:
Robin,

I got your message and want to call you back but am tied up on various client calls.

Could I call you at 1:50 your time? I would have 10 minutes then.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 21 May 2019 17:57:04 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: RE: Your call

Were you calling me or should I call you?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 1:47 PM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Subject: RE: Your call

yes

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 12:46 PM
To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Your call

[External Email]

Could we do 1:55?

On: 21 May 2019 13:07, "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com> wrote:

Robin,

I got your message and want to call you back but am tied up on various client calls.

Could I call you at 1:50 your time? I would have 10 minutes then.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 10:19:24 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call at 11?
Attachments: Read: Call at 11?

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 10:19:24 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call at 11?

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Call at 11?
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2019 10:18:24 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, April 12, 2019 10:18:57 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 17:32:51 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call schedule
Attachments: Read: Call schedule

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 Feb 2019 17:32:51 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call schedule

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Call schedule
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 5:29:04 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, February 21, 2019 5:32:33 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 14:27:07 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: call this afternoon
Attachments: Read: call this afternoon

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 14:27:07 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: call this afternoon

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: call this afternoon
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2019 2:21:11 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, April 12, 2019 2:26:50 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 29 Jun 2018 08:12:42 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call
Attachments: Read: Call

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 29 Jun 2018 08:12:42 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Call

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Call
Sent: Friday, June 29, 2018 7:20:37 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, June 29, 2018 8:12:20 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 6 Apr 2018 14:24:17 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Attachments: Read: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 6 Apr 2018 14:24:17 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Sent: Friday, April 6, 2018 2:22:36 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, April 6, 2018 2:23:26 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 16:35:48 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook investigation
Attachments: Read: Facebook investigation

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 16:35:48 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook investigation

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Facebook investigation
Sent: Thursday, April 12, 2018 4:24:23 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, April 12, 2018 4:35:48 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 31 May 2018 08:15:59 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook
Attachments: Read: Facebook

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 31 May 2018 08:15:59 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: Facebook

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Facebook
Sent: Thursday, May 31, 2018 8:06:37 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, May 31, 2018 8:15:44 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 13 Apr 2019 16:45:16 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: FB-FTC Call

Your message

To:
Subject: FB-FTC Call
Sent: Saturday, April 13, 2019 12:45:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Saturday, April 13, 2019 12:45:16 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 13 Dec 2018 16:50:06 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 13 Dec 2018 16:50:06 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Sent: Thursday, December 13, 2018 4:48:52 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, December 13, 2018 4:50:06 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Dec 2018 12:30:08 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Dec 2018 12:30:08 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Sent: Friday, December 14, 2018 11:45:15 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, December 14, 2018 12:29:50 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 12 Apr 2019 14:29:46 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the matter of Facebook, C-4365

Your message

To:
Subject: In the matter of Facebook, C-4365
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2019 10:29:52 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, April 12, 2019 10:29:46 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 24 May 2018 18:21:02 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: data request
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: data request

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 24 May 2018 18:21:02 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: data request

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook: data request
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 4:33:20 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, May 24, 2018 6:21:02 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 22 May 2018 17:10:56 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 22 May 2018 17:10:56 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Tuesday, May 22, 2018 4:59:30 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, May 22, 2018 5:10:34 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2018 16:27:49 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2018 16:27:49 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Monday, May 21, 2018 4:26:59 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Monday, May 21, 2018 4:27:45 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 10 May 2018 13:54:31 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 10 May 2018 13:54:31 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2018 12:35:16 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, May 10, 2018 1:54:31 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 10 May 2018 12:37:34 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 10 May 2018 12:37:34 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2018 12:35:16 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, May 10, 2018 12:37:34 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 24 May 2018 11:09:55 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 24 May 2018 11:09:55 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 11:05:24 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, May 24, 2018 11:09:12 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 5 Feb 2019 17:01:28 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 5 Feb 2019 17:01:28 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 5:00:16 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, February 5, 2019 5:01:28 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 7 Jun 2018 13:01:06 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 7 Jun 2018 13:01:06 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt No. C-4365

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt No. C-4365
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 12:55:36 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, June 7, 2018 1:01:06 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 5 Jul 2018 14:42:44 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 5 Jul 2018 14:42:44 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 2:34:13 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, July 5, 2018 2:41:56 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 16:06:42 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.
Attachments: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 16:06:42 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.
Sent: Friday, June 1, 2018 4:03:25 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, June 1, 2018 4:06:42 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 30 Apr 2019 15:38:18 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Call today

Your message

To:
Subject: Call today
Sent: Tuesday, April 30, 2019 11:38:24 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, April 30, 2019 11:38:18 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 1 May 2019 14:33:08 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: DYI

Your message

To:
Subject: (b)(4)
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 10:33:14 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, May 1, 2019 10:33:08 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 11 Apr 2018 08:24:13 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Attachments: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 11 Apr 2018 08:24:13 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Sent: Wednesday, April 11, 2018 8:22:28 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, April 11, 2018 8:24:13 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 12:27:48 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Attachments: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 12:27:48 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Facebook -- Second Demand Letter
Sent: Thursday, April 12, 2018 9:22:38 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, April 12, 2018 12:27:48 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 17:52:03 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook investigation
Attachments: Read: RE: Facebook investigation

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Apr 2018 17:52:03 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Facebook investigation

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Facebook investigation
Sent: Thursday, April 12, 2018 5:41:37 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Thursday, April 12, 2018 5:52:03 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Dec 2018 11:47:52 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Dec 2018 11:47:52 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, C-4365.
Sent: Friday, December 14, 2018 11:45:15 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, December 14, 2018 11:47:52 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 15:55:31 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: data request
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: data request

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 15:55:31 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: data request

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: data request
Sent: Friday, June 1, 2018 3:55:03 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, June 1, 2018 3:55:31 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 29 May 2018 12:23:12 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 29 May 2018 12:23:12 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: demand letter responses
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 12:15:06 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, May 29, 2018 12:23:12 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 6 Feb 2019 07:47:12 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: RE: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 6 Feb 2019 07:47:12 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the matter of Facebook, Inc., Dkt. No. C-4365
Sent: Wednesday, February 6, 2019 7:46:17 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, February 6, 2019 7:47:12 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 6 Nov 2018 08:42:38 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 6 Nov 2018 08:42:38 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

Your message

To: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Sent: Tuesday, November 6, 2018 8:28:20 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, November 6, 2018 8:42:38 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 9 Nov 2018 16:15:01 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 9 Nov 2018 16:15:01 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365

Your message

To: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc., Docket No. C-4365
Sent: Friday, November 9, 2018 4:13:19 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, November 9, 2018 4:15:01 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 16:25:53 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 1 Jun 2018 16:25:53 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook, Inc.
Sent: Friday, June 1, 2018 4:21:09 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Friday, June 1, 2018 4:25:53 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 25 Jun 2018 15:13:24 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: Potentially Privileged Document
Attachments: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: Potentially Privileged Document

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 25 Jun 2018 15:13:24 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: Potentially Privileged Document

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: In the Matter of Facebook: Potentially Privileged Document
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 8:12:51 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Monday, June 25, 2018 3:13:24 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 18 Jul 2018 08:56:03 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: July 3 letter
Attachments: Read: RE: July 3 letter

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Sent: 18 Jul 2018 08:56:03 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: July 3 letter

Your message

To: Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: RE: July 3 letter
Sent: Wednesday, July 18, 2018 8:07:06 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, July 18, 2018 8:56:03 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 15:12:09 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Meeting Tuesday
Attachments: Read: RE: Meeting Tuesday

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 26 Jun 2018 15:12:09 -0500
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Meeting Tuesday

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Meeting Tuesday
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 3:08:35 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, June 26, 2018 3:12:09 PM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 16:36:50 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE (b)(4)

Your message

To: (b)(4)
Subject: (b)(4)
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 12:36:57 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, April 16, 2019 12:36:50 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 13:52:25 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Privacy Program

Your message

To:
Subject: Privacy Program
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 9:52:49 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, April 16, 2019 9:52:25 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 08:36:15 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Proposed call times
Attachments: Read: RE: Proposed call times

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 08:36:15 -0600
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Read: RE: Proposed call times

Your message

To: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Proposed call times
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 8:34:26 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, February 20, 2019 8:36:15 AM (UTC-06:00) Central Time (US & Canada).

From: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Sent: 10 Apr 2019 13:44:48 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin
Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com
Subject: (b)(4) for 10am meeting
Attachments: (b)(4)

Robin and Reenah,
See attached. See you in 15 minutes.

Best,
Josh

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Joshua S. Lipshutz
Partner

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036-5306
Tel +1 202.955.8217 • Fax +1 202.530.9614

555 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
Tel +1 415.393.8233 • Fax +1 415.374.8469
JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

From: Kim, Reenah
Sent: 16 Apr 2019 20:33:36 -0400
To: (b)(6); Jess Hertz; Olivia Adendorff (b)(6); Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda; Holleran
Subject: (b)(4)
Attachments: (b)(4)

(b)(4)

Enclosed please find the final version of the administrative order, along with a (b)(4)

(b)(4)

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 17 Dec 2018 17:57:00 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah;Han, Cora Tung
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Response to Dec. 17 Letter
Attachments: 2018 12 17 Ltr S Royall to R Moore.pdf

All,

Our response to your December 7 demand letter is attached. We look forward to speaking with you about this Wednesday at 3:00 ET.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 14 Feb 2019 21:45:42 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia;Cunningham, Richard H.;Bergsieker, Ryan T.
Subject: Scheduling call for Feb.19

Robin, Reenah, and Linda,

We would like to propose a call next Tuesday, February 19, from 2:30 to 4:30 pm ET. Please let us know if this will work on your end.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 12 Jun 2019 18:13:42 +0000
To: (b)(6)
Cc: Kim, Reenah
Subject: Signature page
Attachments: new signature page for FB.pdf

(b)(6)

Here you go.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 13 Jun 2019 21:29:26 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kim, Reenah;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Olivia Adendorff
Subject: Signed FTC-FB Consent Order and Order Acknowledgments
Attachments: FTC Order Acknowledgement(Stretch).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement (Beringer).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement (Protti).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement(Fedorov).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement (Eberly).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement (Egan).pdf, FTC Order Acknowledgement (MZ).pdf, FTC Order and Signature Page.pdf
Importance: High

Robin,

Please find attached the signed Order and Order acknowledgments. Please note, as discussed previously, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

If you could please let me know that you received this email, I'd appreciate it. Please don't hesitate to let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

(b)(6)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of

FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By:


Colin Stretch

Title:

Vice President and General Counsel

Date:

6 / 12 / 2019

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of

**FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.**

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By:



S. Ashlie Beringer

Title: VP and Deputy General Counsel (Product & Privacy)

Date:

June 12, 2019

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of

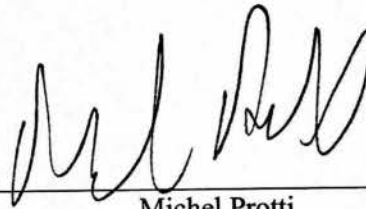
**FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.**

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By:



Michel Protti

Title:

Chief Privacy Officer, Product

Date:

06/12/19

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of

**FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.**

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By:



Vladimir Fedorov

Title:

Vice President of Engineering

Date:

6-12-19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of

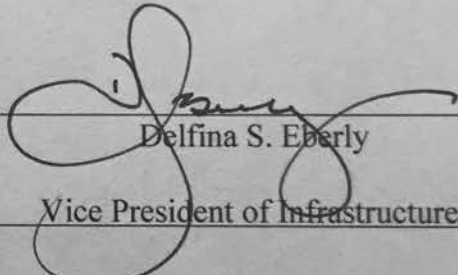
FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By: _____


Delfina S. Eberly

Title: _____

Vice President of Infrastructure

Date: _____

June 12, 2019

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of

FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By: 
Erin Egan

Title: VP, Public Policy & Chief Privacy Officer for Policy

Date: 6-12-19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of

**FACEBOOK, Inc.,
a corporation.**

Docket No. C-4365

ORDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge on behalf of Facebook, Inc. that I have received the Federal Trade Commission's Decision and Order in Docket No. C-4365.

By:


Mark Zuckerberg

Title:


Chief Executive Officer

Date:

June 12, 2019


**FOR DEFENDANT
FACEBOOK, INC.**

Dated: June 12, 2019



MARK ZUCKERBERG
Chief Executive Officer
Facebook, Inc.

Dated: June 12, 2019



COLIN STRETCH
Vice President and General Counsel
Facebook, Inc.

Dated: June 12, 2019



M. SEAN ROYALL
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP
2100 McKinney Avenue, Suite 1100
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
(214) 698-3256 (telephone)
(214) 571-2923 (facsimile)
SRoyall@gibsondunn.com
Counsel for Facebook, Inc.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 8 Apr 2019 15:36:36 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Subject: Signed Tolling Agreement
Attachments: Tolling Agreement.pdf

Robin and Jim,

I am attaching the tolling agreement signed on behalf of the Facebook and Mark Zuckerberg.

Please let me know if you need more from me on this, and please send me a fully executed version when you can.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 12 Dec 2018 01:51:24 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Speak tomorrow?

Hi, Robin. Could you do a short call tomorrow, just us two?

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 11 Feb 2019 21:34:47 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Cc: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Subject: Time for a call tomorrow?

Sean,

Do you have time for a quick (10 min) call tomorrow? We are available from 10:00am-12:00pm ET or 2:00-3:30ET. Please let us know if one of those windows works for you.

Thanks,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 4 Apr 2019 13:51:00 -0400
To: Royall, M. Sean
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Tolling agreement
Attachments: Model tolling agreement FB.docx

As I mentioned yesterday if we are going to be talking into next week, which looks likely, we will need a tolling agreement. See attached.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 10 May 2019 19:51:06 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Touch base

Hi Robin, do you have a few minutes to connect? I'm at (b)(6); Thanks.

Duplicate

Sent from my iPhone

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2019 20:43:40 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Tried you back

I am reachable on my cell:

(b)(6)

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 19 Mar 2019 19:58:33 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject:

My flight was delayed 30 minutes so it may be 7 et before I land. Could you send me your cell number in case I need it?

Thx.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 15 Apr 2019 21:05:43 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject:

Jim - is there any chance you could speak now.

I am at (b)(6) and don't have long.

On a plane about to depart (b)(6)

Thanks.

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

From:

(b)(6)

Sent:

13 Apr 2019 20:44:38 +0000

To:

Moore, Robin

Cc:

Dave Kling; Royall, M. Sean; (b)(6)

Subject:

Update re: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Attachments:

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

Robin,

Dave is on a plane, but attaching here (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f)

My understanding is that this is in line with your

conversation this morning. We are still doing a final check here, but sending in the hopes of moving the ball forward.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 25 Jun 2019 20:40:07 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: update

Hi Robin, just FYI, Colin is going to shoot Jim a note to connect.

Happy to answer any questions.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

Hi Linda,

Hope all is well. We understand (b)(6) but we'd like to find a time tomorrow to have an initial discussion of (b)(4) that Jim sent over earlier this afternoon.

(b)(6) and Ashlie have changed their travel arrangements to later in the day, but would 9am PST/noon EST be possible to allow for plenty of time before their flight?

We would also like to explore additional time with you on Wednesday to continue our discussions – we are available until 4pm EST and will plan to reserve that entire window.

We look forward to speaking tomorrow.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 20 Feb 2019 21:59:17 +0000
To: 'Royall, M. Sean'
Subject: Voicemail

Sean,

I got your voicemail. Would tomorrow morning work? Also, just as a heads up, Reenah will be joining the call.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Royall, M. Sean
Sent: 21 May 2019 17:07:19 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Subject: Your call

Robin,

I got your message and want to call you back but am tied up on various client calls.

Could I call you at 1:50 your time? I would have 10 minutes then.

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

1050 Connecticut Avenue
NW, Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.955.8546 • Fax 202.530.9337

2100 McKinney Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201-6912
Tel +1 214.698.3256 • Fax +1 214.571.2923

SRoyall@gibsondunn.com • www.gibsondunn.com

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: CC-9563

Start: Mon 1/28/2019 1:00 PM
End: Mon 1/28/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must Attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 1/28/2019 3:00 PM
End: Mon 1/28/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must Attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB

Start: Wed 1/30/2019 2:30 PM
End: Wed 1/30/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB (b)(7)(E)

Location: Jim's + TC

Start: Wed 1/30/2019 4:30 PM

End: Wed 1/30/2019 4:45 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov); Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin; Alva, Aaron

Categories: Teleconference

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB

Start: Thu 1/31/2019 3:30 PM
End: Thu 1/31/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Han, Cora Tung; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's (+ dial-in number)

Start: Fri 2/1/2019 11:15 AM
End: Fri 2/1/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must Attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call Regarding Facebook (Confidential)

Location: Tel. (b)(5)

Start: Mon 2/4/2019 10:00 AM

End: Mon 2/4/2019 11:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Bergsieker, Ryan T.

Categories: Must attend, Teleconference

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: CC-9563

Start: Mon 2/4/2019 11:30 AM
End: Mon 2/4/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Teleconference

(b)(5)

Linda, we can dial you in.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Start: Mon 2/4/2019 3:00 PM
End: Mon 2/4/2019 3:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kennedy, Morgan; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura

Hi Morgan,

(b)(5) and we can also update you on the call with Sean. (b)(5)
(b)(5) We'll call your desk.

Best,
Robin

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB - update with (b)(5)
Location: teaming room 5643

Start: Tue 2/5/2019 4:00 PM
End: Tue 2/5/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Batal, Mohamad; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must Attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Meeting with (b)(5)

Start: Wed 2/6/2019 11:00 AM
End: Wed 2/6/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Teleconference

Let's use (b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call regarding Facebook (Confidential)

Location: Tel (b)(5)

Start: Wed 2/6/2019 5:00 PM

End: Wed 2/6/2019 6:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Bergsieker, Ryan T.

Categories: Must Attend

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 2/11/2019 1:30 PM
End: Mon 2/11/2019 2:00 PM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: (b)(7)(E)

Location: conference call (below)

Start: Tue 2/12/2019 3:30 PM

End: Tue 2/12/2019 4:00 PM

Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Vandecar, Kim

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kaufman, Daniel; Koss, Laura; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call with (b)(5); (b)(7)(E)
Location: teleconference

Start: Tue 2/12/2019 1:00 PM
End: Tue 2/12/2019 2:00 PM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Roschke, Guilherme
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah

USA Toll-Free: (b)(5)
USA Caller Paid/International Toll: (b)(5)
ACCESS CODE: (b)(5)

(b)(5)

-Guilherme

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 2/13/2019 3:00 PM
End: Wed 2/13/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must Attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: (b)(5); (b)(7)(E)

Start: Fri 2/15/2019 12:30 PM

End: Fri 2/15/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran

Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Hold for Aaron
Location: CC-9104

Start: Tue 2/19/2019 10:00 AM
End: Tue 2/19/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Alva, Aaron
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must Attend

Meet in person!

-AA

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB order (b)(4)
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 2/19/2019 2:00 PM
End: Tue 2/19/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must Attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Tue 2/19/2019 2:30 PM
End: Tue 2/19/2019 4:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: Must Attend

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: teleconference

Start: Wed 2/20/2019 10:15 AM
End: Wed 2/20/2019 10:45 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov)

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Hold for Aaron

Location: CC-9103

Start: Wed 2/20/2019 2:00 PM

End: Wed 2/20/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Alva, Aaron

Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Thu 2/21/2019 1:30 PM
End: Thu 2/21/2019 3:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: Must attend

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call with S. Royal

Start: Fri 2/22/2019 11:00 AM
End: Fri 2/22/2019 11:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah

I will conference you in

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 2/22/2019 1:00 PM
End: Fri 2/22/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 2/22/2019 2:30 PM
End: Fri 2/22/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Alva, Aaron; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kohm, James A.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: Proposed Order Provisions
Start: Mon 2/25/2019 10:30 AM
End: Mon 2/25/2019 11:30 AM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran
Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Linda, Reenah and I can call

you from the teaming room if you are at HQ.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 2/25/2019 2:45 PM
End: Mon 2/25/2019 3:15 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Mon 2/25/2019 3:15 PM
End: Mon 2/25/2019 5:15 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: Must attend

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 2/26/2019 2:00 PM
End: Tue 2/26/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Wed 2/27/2019 11:30 AM
End: Wed 2/27/2019 1:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FTC (b)(5)

Location: teleconference

Start: Wed 2/27/2019 3:00 PM

End: Wed 2/27/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah

Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Wood, Daniel; Koohi, Shiva; (b)(6)

Optional Attendees: (b)(6)

Categories: TC, Teleconference

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Prep for FB meeting

Location: Daniel's office

Start: Thu 2/28/2019 10:40 AM

End: Thu 2/28/2019 11:40 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kaufman, Daniel

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Jagielski, Karen

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Thu 2/28/2019 4:00 PM
End: Thu 2/28/2019 5:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 3/1/2019 10:30 AM
End: Fri 3/1/2019 11:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

All,

(b)(5)

(b)(5) Jim's calendar was pretty booked, and this looked like the best time available. If you can't make the meeting, I will catch up with you.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB

Start: Mon 3/4/2019 10:00 AM
End: Mon 3/4/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

I'll conference you guys in.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 3/4/2019 1:00 PM
End: Mon 3/4/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB outside counsel meeting

Location: H 588

Start: Mon 3/4/2019 2:00 PM

End: Mon 3/4/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kaufman, Daniel

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Cooper, James; Koss, Laura; Moore, Robin; Stivers, Andrew; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Jagielski, Karen

Optional Attendees: Kobayashi, Bruce; Daniel, Timothy; Wood, Daniel; Koohi, Shiva; Pappalardo, Janis K.

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 3/5/2019 3:00 PM
End: Tue 3/5/2019 3:30 PM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Tentatively accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 3/7/2019 2:00 PM
End: Thu 3/7/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: 2:30PM Facebook Prep - Commissioner Wilson

Location: Room 332

Start: Mon 3/11/2019 2:30 PM

End: Mon 3/11/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Wilson, Christine

Required Attendees: Kaufman, Daniel; Viswanathan, Serena; Kohm, James A.; Mithal, Maneesha; Koss, Laura; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Han, Cora Tung; Jagielski, Karen; Kobayashi, Bruce; Stivers, Andrew; Pappalardo, Janis K.; Daniel, Timothy; Wood, Daniel; Koohi, Shiva; Frant, Nina; Spector, Robin

Categories: Must attend

Please accept this calendar invite to confirm your attendance.

Attendees:

Daniel Kaufman
Serena Viswanathan
James Kohm
Maneesha Mithal
Laura Koss
Robin Moore
Reenah Kim
Linda Holleran Kopp
Cora Han
Karen Jagielski
Bruce Kobayashi
Andrew Stivers
Jan Pappalardo
Tim Daniel
Daniel Wood

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 3/12/2019 9:30 AM
End: Tue 3/12/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Briefing

Location: H-432

Start: Tue 3/12/2019 1:30 PM

End: Tue 3/12/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Slaughter, Rebecca

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Brand, Keith

Optional Attendees: Kaufman, Daniel; Stivers, Andrew; Jagielski, Karen; King, Austin; Kopec, Janice; Vischio, Adam; Kobayashi, Bruce; Koohi, Shiva; Wood, Daniel; Daniel, Timothy

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

if another open time is more convenient for the team, please let us know.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Prep session

Location: H-440

Start: Tue 3/12/2019 3:00 PM

End: Tue 3/12/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Simons, Joseph

Required Attendees: Crawford, Molly; Kennedy, Morgan; Parker, Shawnee; Kaufman, Daniel; Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Stivers, Andrew

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FW: Meeting w/Jim Kohm and Robin Moore
Location: H-338

Start: Wed 3/13/2019 9:15 AM
End: Wed 3/13/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Phillips, Noah

Categories: Must attend

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Phillips, Noah <nphillips@ftc.gov>

Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 9:27 AM

To: Phillips, Noah; Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Levisohn, Ethan

Subject: Meeting w/Jim Kohm and Robin Moore

When: Wednesday, March 13, 2019 9:15 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where: H-338

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Comm. Chopra

Start: Wed 3/13/2019 3:30 PM
End: Wed 3/13/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kohm, James A.
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Commissioner meetings
Location: H-432

Start: Thu 3/14/2019 1:00 PM
End: Thu 3/14/2019 5:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Organizer: Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Thursday, March 14: all meetings are in H-432

- Chairman Simons – 1-2pm
- Comm’r Phillips – 2-3pm
- Comm’r Slaughter – 3-4pm
- Comm’r Chopra – 4-5pm

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's

Start: Fri 3/15/2019 11:00 AM
End: Fri 3/15/2019 11:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov); Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Commissioner meeting
Location: H-432

Start: Mon 3/18/2019 10:00 AM
End: Mon 3/18/2019 11:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Organizer: Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Monday, March 18

- Comm'r Wilson, 10-11am (H-432)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 3/18/2019 11:00 AM
End: Mon 3/18/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Jim,

We would like to discuss Friday's meeting.

Thanks,
Robin

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Debrief

Location: H-440

Start: Mon 3/18/2019 5:00 PM

End: Mon 3/18/2019 5:50 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Simons, Joseph

Required Attendees: Kennedy, Morgan; Koslov, Tara Isa; Kaufman, Daniel; Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin

Optional Attendees: Parker, Shawnee

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's Office

Start: Wed 3/20/2019 9:00 AM
End: Wed 3/20/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Categories: Must attend

When: Wednesday, March 20, 2019, 9:00 AM to 10:00 AM. Eastern Time
Where: Jim's Office

~~*~*~*~*~*~*~*~*

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FW: FB-FTC
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Wed 3/20/2019 4:00 PM
End: Wed 3/20/2019 4:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Categories: TC

-----Original Appointment-----

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 3:15 PM
To: (b)(6) Steve Satterfield; (b)(6) Moore, Robin
Subject: FB-FTC
When: Wednesday, March 20, 2019 4:00 PM-4:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: [DC00575.07] (b)(6)

Locations

[DC00575.07] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Connect to Blue Jeans

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Telephone: +1 (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: (b)(5) passcode (b)(5)
Start: Thu 3/21/2019 10:00 AM
End: Thu 3/21/2019 10:30 AM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Lipshutz, Joshua S.
Categories: TC

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Sent: Thursday, March 21, 2019 9:32 AM

To: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Cc: (b)(6)@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>

Subject: RE: Facebook

[External Email]

Sean,

Jim is not available, but Reenah and I can have a call this morning. We are available from 10:00-10:30 if you would like to chat then.

Regards,

Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580

(202) 326-2167

(b)(6)

: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>

Sent: Thursday, March 21, 2019 9:16 AM

To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Cc: [redacted]@fb.com; (b)(6)@fb.com; Lipshutz, Joshua S. <JLipshutz@gibsondunn.com>; Adendorff, Olivia <OAdendorff@gibsondunn.com>

Subject: Facebook [redacted]

Robin,

On the issue you discussed yesterday with (b)(6) would you and Jim be available for a call between 10:00 and 11:00 this morning? I will be in court but others copied here should be free to join.

Thanks,

Sean

M. Sean Royall

GIBSON DUNN

Sent from my iPhone

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 3/22/2019 4:00 PM
End: Fri 3/22/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

I thought we would have a quick meeting to catch up on this week's events.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 3/25/2019 9:30 AM
End: Mon 3/25/2019 10:00 AM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

Linda and Reenah, we will call you.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 3/25/2019 4:30 PM
End: Mon 3/25/2019 4:45 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: Planning

Start: Tue 3/26/2019 1:00 PM
End: Tue 3/26/2019 1:45 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: CC-9563

Start: Tue 3/26/2019 2:00 PM
End: Tue 3/26/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Batal, Mohamad; Alva, Aaron

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 3/26/2019 3:00 PM
End: Tue 3/26/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB

Start: Wed 3/27/2019 9:30 AM
End: Wed 3/27/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Batal, Mohamad; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's offie

Start: Mon 4/1/2019 3:00 PM
End: Mon 4/1/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Jim,

(b)(5)

Robin

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB (b)(5)

Start: Tue 4/2/2019 4:00 PM

End: Tue 4/2/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran

Required Attendees: Michael.Rubin@lw.com; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

Let's use the following dial-in:

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 4/3/2019 10:00 AM
End: Wed 4/3/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence: Daily
Recurrence Pattern: every day from 9:30 AM to 10:00 AM

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 4/4/2019 9:30 AM
End: Thu 4/4/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: Daily
Recurrence Pattern: every day from 9:30 AM to 10:00 AM

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB

Start: Thu 4/4/2019 10:00 AM
End: Thu 4/4/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Alva, Aaron; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 4/5/2019 9:30 AM
End: Fri 4/5/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: Daily
Recurrence Pattern: every day from 9:30 AM to 10:00 AM

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 4/8/2019 9:30 AM
End: Mon 4/8/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 4/9/2019 11:00 AM
End: Tue 4/9/2019 11:15 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Consent negotiations
Location: 9th Floor teaming room / CC-9103

Start: Tue 4/9/2019 12:00 PM
End: Tue 4/9/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 4/10/2019 9:00 AM
End: Wed 4/10/2019 9:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Meet w FB (b)(5)
Location: CC-8103

Start: Wed 4/10/2019 10:00 AM
End: Wed 4/10/2019 11:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB consent negotiations
Location: CC-9103

Start: Wed 4/10/2019 12:30 PM
End: Wed 4/10/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Correcting the date to Wednesday

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Discussion on terms

Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 4/11/2019 9:00 AM

End: Thu 4/11/2019 9:30 AM

Show Time As: Free

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran

Required Attendees: Mithal, Maneesha; Koss, Laura; Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Thu 4/11/2019 12:30 PM
End: Thu 4/11/2019 1:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Thu 4/11/2019 6:00 PM
End: Thu 4/11/2019 6:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call
Location: (b)(5)
Start: Fri 4/12/2019 4:30 PM
End: Fri 4/12/2019 5:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB - internal FTC team
Location: TC

Start: Sat 4/13/2019 3:00 PM
End: Sat 4/13/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook

Start: Sat 4/13/2019 4:00 PM
End: Sat 4/13/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call

Location: (b)(5)

Start: Sat 4/13/2019 5:00 PM

End: Sat 4/13/2019 5:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia

Categories: TC

Apologies – adjusting time per email.

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB team check-in with Jim
Location: teleconference

Start: Sun 4/14/2019 2:00 PM
End: Sun 4/14/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah

Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin; Kohm, James A.

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 4/15/2019 9:00 AM
End: Mon 4/15/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 4/15/2019 3:30 PM
End: Mon 4/15/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's

Start: Mon 4/15/2019 4:30 PM
End: Mon 4/15/2019 5:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov); Moore, Robin

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call

Location: (b)(5)

Start: Tue 4/16/2019 2:30 PM

End: Tue 4/16/2019 3:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia

Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB Meeting Prep

Start: Thu 4/18/2019 9:00 AM
End: Thu 4/18/2019 9:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kohm, James A.
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Closed Commission Meeting

Location: H-432

Start: Thu 4/18/2019 1:00 PM

End: Thu 4/18/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Martinez, Melody

Required Attendees: Parker, Shawnee; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Moore, Robin; Kohm, James A.; Mithal, Maneesha; Kaufman, Daniel; Kopp, Linda
Holleran; Abbott, Alden; Kennedy, Morgan

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FW: Discuss attached redline

Start: Fri 4/26/2019 11:00 AM
End: Fri 4/26/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kohm, James A.

Categories: TC

Let's use my dial-in for the 11 o'clock;

(b)(5)

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>

Sent: Friday, April 26, 2019 10:11 AM

To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Subject: Discuss attached redline

When: Friday, April 26, 2019 11:00 AM-12:00 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where:

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 4/30/2019 10:30 AM
End: Tue 4/30/2019 11:00 AM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FTC:FB
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Wed 5/1/2019 2:00 PM
End: Wed 5/1/2019 2:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources:
Categories: TC

Locations

(b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Telephone: +1 (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 5/2/2019 4:00 PM
End: Thu 5/2/2019 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Fwd: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 5/3/2019 12:30 PM
End: Fri 5/3/2019 1:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

(b)(6)

if there's anything I can

share/answer/etc before the mtg....

----- Original Message -----

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>

Date: Fri, May 03, 2019 9:48 AM -0500

To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>, "Kopp, Linda Holleran" <lkopp@ftc.gov>, "Kim, Reenah" <rkim1@ftc.gov>, "Koss, Laura" <LKOSS@ftc.gov>

Subject: Facebook

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 5/6/2019 11:00 AM
End: Mon 5/6/2019 11:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB:FTC
Location: [MPK0064.02] (b)(5)
Start: Mon 5/6/2019 4:00 PM
End: Mon 5/6/2019 4:45 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources:
Categories: TC

Locations
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(6)

Telephone: +1 (b)(6) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Facebook
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 5/7/2019 11:30 AM
End: Tue 5/7/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Mithal, Maneesha; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC Call

Start: Tue 5/7/2019 2:00 PM

End: Tue 5/7/2019 2:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer:

(b)(6)

Categories:

TC

OneTouch Dialing

(b)(6)

To join the Meeting; <https://bluejeans.com/6505090147>

To join via Phone:

(b)(6)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Location: [MPK0064.02] (b)(5)

Start: Thu 5/9/2019 2:30 PM
End: Thu 5/9/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources:

Locations
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(6)

Telephone: (b)(6) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call w FB re (b)(5)
Location: (b)(6) calls RLK
Start: Mon 5/13/2019 4:30 PM
End: Mon 5/13/2019 5:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Meeting organizer
Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin
Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 5/16/2019 2:30 PM
End: Thu 5/16/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Let's use this dial-in info:

(b)(6)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB/FTC: (b)(5)
Location: [MPK00 (b)(5)]

Start: Thu 5/16/2019 3:30 PM
End: Thu 5/16/2019 4:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources: (b)(6)

Categories: TC

Locations
[MPK0064.02 (b)(6)]

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Meeting ID: (b)(6)

Telephone: (b)(6) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar. Try it yourself at <https://our.intern.facebook.com/intern/calendar/>

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 5/16/2019 4:45 PM
End: Thu 5/16/2019 5:15 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Let's use this dial-in info:

(b)(6)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FW: Meeting
Location: Comm Phillips Office

Start: Fri 5/17/2019 11:00 AM
End: Fri 5/17/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Phillips, Noah

Categories: Must attend

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Phillips, Noah <nphillips@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2019 9:38 AM
To: Phillips, Noah; Levisohn, Ethan; Kohm, James A.; Delaney, Elizabeth A
Subject: Meeting
When: Friday, May 17, 2019 11:00 AM-12:00 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: Comm Phillips Office

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Hold for call with FB

Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 5/20/2019 9:30 AM

End: Mon 5/20/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-ETC Call
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Mon 5/20/2019 11:00 AM
End: Mon 5/20/2019 11:30 AM
Show Time As: Tentative
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Not yet responded
Organizer: Adendorff, Olivia
Categories: TC

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Hold for FB

Start: Thu 5/23/2019 4:00 PM
End: Thu 5/23/2019 5:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's (Robin calls in)

Start: Fri 5/24/2019 9:00 AM
End: Fri 5/24/2019 9:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov); Moore, Robin

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call with FB
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Fri 5/24/2019 11:30 AM
End: Fri 5/24/2019 12:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Kopp, Linda Holleran
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.
Optional Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah
Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Fri 5/24/2019 1:00 PM
End: Fri 5/24/2019 1:30 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources:
Categories: TC

Locations
[DC00575.07] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees
QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees
Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(6)
Telephone: (b)(6) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: (b)(5)
Start: Tue 5/28/2019 11:30 AM
End: Tue 5/28/2019 12:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Kohm, James A.
Categories: Must attend

Can you call me from Jim's office? I have a (b)(7)(A) so I need to be in HQ.

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 9:19 AM
To: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura
Subject: (b)(5)
When: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 11:30 AM-12:00 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where:

C

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC (b)(5)
Location: [MPK0064.02] (b)(5)
Start: Tue 5/28/2019 2:30 PM
End: Tue 5/28/2019 3:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources: (b)(6)
Categories: TC

Locations (b)(6)
[MPK0064.02] (b)(6) (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting (b)(5)
Telephone (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's

Start: Tue 5/28/2019 4:30 PM
End: Tue 5/28/2019 5:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura (LKOSS@ftc.gov)

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Start: Wed 5/29/2019 10:30 AM
End: Wed 5/29/2019 11:00 AM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Categories: TC

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)
Telephone: (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject:

(b)(5)

Start:

Fri 5/31/2019 10:00 AM

End:

Fri 5/31/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence:

(none)

Meeting Status:

Accepted

Organizer:

Moore, Robin

Required Attendees:

Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura

Categories:

TC

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Start: Fri 5/31/2019 12:30 PM
End: Fri 5/31/2019 1:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Categories: TC

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)
Telephone: (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Location: (b)(6)
Start: Thu 6/6/2019 1:30 PM
End: Thu 6/6/2019 2:00 PM
Show Time As: Tentative
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Not yet responded
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources:

Locations

[DC00575.07] Steam Pipe Trunk Distribution Venue (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Telephone: (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 6/10/2019 9:00 AM
End: Mon 6/10/2019 9:30 AM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 6/12/2019 1:00 PM
End: Wed 6/12/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Teaming room

Start: Thu 6/13/2019 9:30 AM
End: Thu 6/13/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 6/18/2019 11:30 AM
End: Tue 6/18/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FTC: FB (b)(5)
Location: [DC00575.07 (b)(5)]
Start: Wed 6/19/2019 12:30 PM
End: Wed 6/19/2019 1:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources: (b)(6)
Categories: TC

Locations (b)(6)
[DC00575.07 (b)(6)] accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Telephone: (b)(5) (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: call w FB re (b)(5)
Location: TC

Start: Thu 6/20/2019 12:30 PM
End: Thu 6/20/2019 1:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: TC

To join the meeting on a computer or mobile phone (b)(5)

One-Touch: (b)(5)

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Participant Passcode: (b)(5)

To join via phone:

- 1) Dial: (b)(5)
- 2) Enter Conference ID: (b)(5)
- 3) Enter Participant Passcode: (b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 6/27/2019 12:00 PM
End: Thu 6/27/2019 12:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah; Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 6/27/2019 1:00 PM
End: Thu 6/27/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kim, Reenah

Subject: Call w FB re (b)(5)
Location: TC

Start: Wed 7/3/2019 11:00 AM
End: Wed 7/3/2019 11:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Moore, Robin

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 7/15/2019 2:30 PM
End: Mon 7/15/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB: FTC
Location: [MPK0064.02 (b)(5)]
Start: Mon 7/15/2019 3:00 PM
End: Mon 7/15/2019 4:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: (b)(6)
Resources: (b)(6)

Locations

[MPK0064.02 (b)(6)] (accessible within Facebook only)

Connect to Blue Jeans

Facebook Employees

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(5)

Telephone: (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 7/16/2019 9:15 AM
End: Tue 7/16/2019 9:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Meeting organizer

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 7/29/2019 10:00 AM
End: Mon 7/29/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 7/31/2019 11:30 AM
End: Wed 7/31/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Categories: Must attend

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB-FTC follow up
Location: Blue Jeans below; [MPK0064.02]

(b)(6)

Start: Thu 8/1/2019 2:00 PM
End: Thu 8/1/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: (b)(6)

Resources:

Categories: TC

(b)(5)

Kim, Reenah

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 8/2/2019 9:15 AM
End: Fri 8/2/2019 9:45 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Koss, Laura

Subject: FB c. Wilson 432

Start: Mon 3/18/2019 10:00 AM
End: Mon 3/18/2019 11:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Organizer: Koss, Laura

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 6/18/2019 11:30 AM
End: Tue 6/18/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Koss, Laura

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Thu 6/27/2019 1:00 PM
End: Thu 6/27/2019 1:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 7/15/2019 2:30 PM
End: Mon 7/15/2019 3:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Tue 7/16/2019 9:15 AM
End: Tue 7/16/2019 9:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Kim, Reenah
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Moore, Robin; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Start: Thu 7/18/2019 9:10 AM
End: Thu 7/18/2019 9:30 AM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB

Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 7/19/2019 9:30 AM

End: Fri 7/19/2019 10:00 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin

Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Start: Fri 7/19/2019 2:30 PM
End: Fri 7/19/2019 3:00 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Start: Tue 7/23/2019 3:35 PM
End: Tue 7/23/2019 4:05 PM
Recurrence: (none)
Meeting Status: Accepted
Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kohm, James A.

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Mon 7/29/2019 10:00 AM
End: Mon 7/29/2019 10:30 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kim, Reenah; Kopp, Linda Holleran

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Wed 7/31/2019 11:30 AM
End: Wed 7/31/2019 12:00 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran; Kim, Reenah

Kohm, James A.

Subject: FB
Location: Jim's office

Start: Fri 8/2/2019 9:15 AM
End: Fri 8/2/2019 9:45 AM

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Accepted

Organizer: Moore, Robin
Required Attendees: Kohm, James A.; Kim, Reenah; Koss, Laura; Kopp, Linda Holleran

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 12 Jul 2019 21:13:01 +0000
To: 'Nancy Scola'
Cc: Gruenwald Henderson, Juliana
Subject: RE: Politico reporter reaching out

You need to call our press office

From: Nancy Scola <nscola@politico.com>
Sent: Friday, July 12, 2019 4:30 PM
To: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Politico reporter reaching out

Mr. Kohm,
Can we chat about the news of a Facebook settlement? I'm at 202-257-(b)(6)

-Nancy

Nancy Scola
Senior technology reporter
POLITICO
202-257-(b)(6)
nscola@politico.com

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 20 May 2019 15:42:22 +0000
To: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Accepted: FB-FTC Call

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 20 May 2019 15:42:22 +0000
To: Adendorff, Olivia
Subject: Accepted: FB-FTC Call

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 27 Jun 2019 13:58:23 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Call?

Jim:

I just left you a voicemail. Let me know if you have a moment to talk.

(b)(6)

Thanks

Colin

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 11 Jun 2019 15:59:30 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: call?

Jim:

I just left a message. Can you give me a call when you have a moment?

Thanks

Colin

colin stretch | facebook legal (b)(6) @fb.com | (c) 650-575 (b)(6)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) may contain information that is private, confidential, or protected by attorney-client or other privilege. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or retransmit the email or its contents.

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 15:47:10 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: call this afternoon?

Jim:

Do you have a few minutes to connect this afternoon? I am free between 3:30 and 4:30.

Thanks

Colin

colin stretch | facebook legal (b)(6)@fb.com | (c) 650-575-(b)(6)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) may contain information that is private, confidential, or protected by attorney-client or other privilege. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or retransmit the email or its contents.

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 15:47:10 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: call this afternoon?

Jim:

Do you have a few minutes to connect this afternoon? I am free between 3:30 and 4:30.

Thanks

Colin

colin stretch | facebook legal (b)(6)@fb.com | (c) 650-575-(b)(6)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) may contain information that is private, confidential, or protected by attorney-client or other privilege. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or retransmit the email or its contents.

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 8 Jun 2019 13:25:36 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 8 Jun 2019 13:25:36 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 1 May 2019 10:14:44 -0400
To: Colin Stretch
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Facebook
Attachments: 2019-05-1 Complaint to FB.docx

Colin,

As discussed, attached is the complaint.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 29 May 2019 13:17:52 +0000
To: sroyall@gibsondunn.com;Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Subject: FB:FTC

**Connect to Blue Jeans
Facebook Employees**

QuickDial into meeting from room or browser

Non-Facebook Invitees

Join meeting from your computer

Meeting ID: (b)(4); (b)(3):6(f);
(b)(3):21(f)

Telephone: (US) or other dial in numbers

This meeting was booked with Calendar.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 20 May 2019 14:52:01 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah;(b)(6);Kohm, James
A.;Colin Stretch
Subject: FB-FTC Call

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Adendorff, Olivia
Sent: 20 May 2019 14:52:01 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Kim, Reenah;Jess Hertz;Kohm, James
A.;Colin Stretch
Subject: FB-FTC Call

This message may contain confidential and privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, disclosure, distribution by others or forwarding without express permission is strictly prohibited. If it has been sent to you in error, please reply to advise the sender of the error and then immediately delete this message.

Please see our website at <https://www.gibsondunn.com/> for information regarding the firm and/or our privacy policy.

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 12 Jun 2019 21:52:10 +0000
To: 'Colin Stretch'
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Need you to give (b)(6) permission to send what she has

So we can get Chairman started tonight. Thanks .

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 12 Jul 2019 22:13:56 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: <no subject>

Jim:

Let me know if you have a moment to catch up. I can talk over the weekend or Monday morning if that's easier. I just left you a voicemail to the same effect.

Best

Colin

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 16:15:33 +0000
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: call this afternoon?

I'll call at 3:30

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Mon, June 17, 2019 11:47 AM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: call this afternoon?

Jim:

Do you have a few minutes to connect this afternoon? I am free between 3:30 and 4:30.

Thanks

Colin

colin stretch | facebook legal (b)(6)@fb.com | (c) 650-575 (b)(6)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) may contain information that is private, confidential, or protected by attorney-client or other privilege. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or retransmit the email or its contents.

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 16:15:33 +0000
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: call this afternoon?

I'll call at 3:30

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Mon, June 17, 2019 11:47 AM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: call this afternoon?

Jim:

Do you have a few minutes to connect this afternoon? I am free between 3:30 and 4:30.

Thanks

Colin

colin stretch | facebook legal (b)(6)@fb.com | (c) 650-571-(b)(6)

NOTICE: This email (including any attachments) may contain information that is private, confidential, or protected by attorney-client or other privilege. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or retransmit the email or its contents.

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 9 Jun 2019 02:26:31 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

Here is a dial in for Sunday afternoon at 3 pm ET.

To join via phone :

1) Dial:

(b)(5) (United States)
(b)(5) (US Toll Free)
(b)(5) (Alternate number)

(see all numbers - [\(b\)\(5\)](http://(b)(5)))

2) Enter Conference ID : (b)(5)

3) Please press # to join as a participant

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 8, 2019 2:12 PM
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

Got it. Will send you a dial in for tmw at 3, and I will plan to call you at the number below at 2:45.

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, June 8, 2019 10:05 AM
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

3 is great, can you have someone send me a call in number? I will join. Can we talk at 2:45? (b)(5) Thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>

Date: Sat, June 08, 2019 9:25 AM -0400

To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>

Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 8 Jun 2019 14:04:43 +0000
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

3 is great, can you have someone send me a call in number? I will join. Can we talk at 2:45? (b)(5) Thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Sat, June 08, 2019 9:25 AM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 9 Jun 2019 02:26:31 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

Here is a dial in for Sunday afternoon at 3 pm ET.

To join via phone :

1) Dial:

(b)(5) (United States)
(US Toll Free)
(Alternate number)

(see all numbers - [\(b\)\(5\)](http://(b)(5)))

2) Enter Conference ID : (b)(5)

3) Please press # to join as a participant

From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 8, 2019 2:12 PM
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

Got it. Will send you a dial in for tmw at 3, and I will plan to call you at the number below at 2:45.

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, June 8, 2019 10:05 AM
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

3 is great, can you have someone send me a call in number? I will join. Can we talk at 2:45? (b)(5) Thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>

Date: Sat, June 08, 2019 9:25 AM -0400

To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>

Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 8 Jun 2019 14:04:43 +0000
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Call tomorrow

3 is great, can you have someone send me a call in number? I will join. Can we talk at 2:45? (b)(5) Thanks

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch (b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Sat, June 08, 2019 9:25 AM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Call tomorrow

Jim:

I understand the Chairman may be available for a call tomorrow. Does mid afternoon work — perhaps 3 pm?

Are you planning to join the call? It's fine with me if you do. I'd also be happy to talk to you beforehand so that we are aligned on agenda.

Thanks

Colin

From: Moore, Robin
Sent: 29 May 2019 09:14:16 -0400
To: (b)(6) Kohm, James A.
Cc: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: RE: Commissioner Chopra

That works. Do you want to circulate a dial-in?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6) @fb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 9:13 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Robin. We're available now until 10:30. Should we say 9:30?

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 at 8:45 AM
To: (b)(6) @fb.com>, "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Commissioner Chopra

Thanks, (b)(6) Would you and your team be available before 11:00 am this morning?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6) @fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 7:31 PM
To: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Jim and Robin,

As you may know, we met with Commissioner Chopra and his staff this afternoon. We'd be happy to schedule a time to talk if helpful; please let us know what windows might work best on your end.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

A rectangular box with a black border, containing the text "(b)(6)" in the top-left corner. The rest of the box is empty, indicating that the signature and name of the sender have been redacted.

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 29 May 2019 13:15:55 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Re: Commissioner Chopra

Yes, will do. Talk to you shortly.

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 at 9:15 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Commissioner Chopra

That works. Do you want to circulate a dial-in?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 9:13 AM
To: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>; Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Re: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Robin. We're available now until 10:30. Should we say 9:30?

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 at 8:45 AM
To: (b)(6)@fb.com>, "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Commissioner Chopra

Thanks (b)(6) Would you and your team be available before 11:00 am this morning?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580

(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6) [redacted]@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 7:31 PM
To: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Jim and Robin,

As you may know, we met with Commissioner Chopra and his staff this afternoon. We'd be happy to schedule a time to talk if helpful; please let us know what windows might work best on your end.

Thanks,

(b)(6) [redacted]

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 29 May 2019 13:12:33 +0000
To: Moore, Robin;Kohm, James A.
Cc: Royall, M. Sean
Subject: Re: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Robin. We're available now until 10:30. Should we say 9:30?

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 at 8:45 AM
To: Jess Hertz <jhertz@fb.com>, "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Cc: "Royall, M. Sean" <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: RE: Commissioner Chopra

Thanks, (b)(6) Would you and your team be available before 11:00 am this morning?

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: (b)(6)@fb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 7:31 PM
To: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Cc: Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Subject: Commissioner Chopra

Hi Jim and Robin,

As you may know, we met with Commissioner Chopra and his staff this afternoon. We'd be happy to schedule a time to talk if helpful; please let us know what windows might work best on your end.

Thanks,

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6)
Sent: 23 May 2019 21:24:27 +0000
To: Kim, Reenah
Cc: Royall, M. Sean;Kohm, James A.;Koss, Laura;Kopp, Linda Holleran;Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Facebook

Thanks, Reenah. (b)(4)

Sent from my iPhone

On May 23, 2019, at 5:22 PM, Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov> wrote:

Sean and (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f); (b)(5); (b)(3):21(f)

Regards,
-Reenah

Reenah L. Kim
Federal Trade Commission
Bureau of Consumer Protection | Division of Enforcement
600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW | Mailstop CC-9528 | Washington, DC 20580
t:202.326.2272 | f:202.326.3197 | rkim1@ftc.gov

From: Moore, Robin <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2019 10:26 AM
To: (b)(6) <[fb.com](mailto:(b)(6)@fb.com)>; Royall, M. Sean <SRoyall@gibsondunn.com>
Cc: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>; Koss, Laura <LKOSS@ftc.gov>; Kim, Reenah <rkim1@ftc.gov>; Kopp, Linda Holleran <lkopp@ftc.gov>
Subject: Facebook

Sean and (b)(6)

(b)(4); (b)(3):6(f) We look forward to discussing these with you.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 1 May 2019 20:49:01 +0000
To: Moore, Robin
Cc: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Facebook

Can one of you give me a call? (b)(5)

From: "Moore, Robin" <rmoore@ftc.gov>
Date: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 at 4:46 PM
To: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Cc: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Facebook

Colin,

As discussed, here are the acknowledgments.

Regards,
Robin

Robin L. Moore
Bureau of Consumer Protection
Federal Trade Commission
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, CC-9528
Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

Washington, DC 20580
(202) 326-2167

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 12 Jun 2019 22:34:42 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Need you to give (b)(6) permission to send what she has

Jim -

Just tried you. Can you call me on (b)(5)

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 6:19:53 PM
To: Kohm, James A.
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Re: Need you to give (b)(6) permission to send what she has

Will call shortly

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 5:52:11 PM
To: Colin Stretch
Cc: Moore, Robin
Subject: Need you to give (b)(6) permission to send what she has

So we can get Chairman started tonight. Thanks .

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 13 Jun 2019 12:16:37 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

Not at all. Free now (b)(5)

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 7:57:03 AM
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

My turn. Is it too early to call?

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Wed, June 12, 2019 9:57 PM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Time for a quick call?

Jim:

I didn't want to call given the hour, but if you are up and available can you try me?

(b)(5)

(b)(5)

Thanks

From: trade.ftc.govjkohm
Sent: 17 Jun 2019 08:45:42 -0400
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

Will call in 1/2 hour
Now on Metro
Thanks

----- Original Message -----
From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Thu, June 13, 2019 8:16 AM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

Not at all. Free now. (b)(5)

From: Kohm, James A. <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 7:57:03 AM
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

My turn. Is it too early to call?

----- Original Message -----
From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Wed, June 12, 2019 9:57 PM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Time for a quick call?

Jim:

I didn't want to call given the hour, but if you are up and available can you try me? (b)(5)

(b)(5)

Thanks

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 13 Jun 2019 11:57:03 +0000
To: Colin Stretch
Subject: Re: Time for a quick call?

My turn. Is it too early to call?

----- Original Message -----

From: Colin Stretch <(b)(6)@fb.com>
Date: Wed, June 12, 2019 9:57 PM -0400
To: "Kohm, James A." <JKOHM@ftc.gov>
Subject: Time for a quick call?

Jim:

I didn't want to call given the hour, but if you are up and available can you try me?

(b)(5)

(b)(5)

Thanks

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 22 Jul 2019 21:30:36 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Time for a call?

Jim:

Please give me a call when you have a moment.

Thanks

Colin

(b)(5)

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 13 Jun 2019 01:57:49 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject: Time for a quick call?

Jim:

I didn't want to call given the hour, but if you are up and available can you try me? (b)(5)

(b)(5)

Thanks

From: Colin Stretch
Sent: 25 Jun 2019 21:00:17 +0000
To: Kohm, James A.
Subject:

Jim:

Do you have time for a quick call?

(b)(5)

Thanks

From: Kohm, James A.
Sent: 29 Jul 2019 17:26:55 +0000
To: 'oped@washpost.com'
Cc: Kaplan, Peter P.
Subject: July 26th Facebook Editorial

I'm with the Associate Director of the Enforcement Division at the FTC. We noticed your July 26 editorial about the Facebook settlement and unfortunately there are several fundamental fact errors in it with regard to the settlement and what it does. Specifically in the this section highlighted below.

Broader limits on using information ostensibly gathered for one reason for another altogether, or combining data from across the Web to create profiles for targeted advertising, aren't part of the agreement. The agency also let Facebook off the hook for transgressions known or unknown that it has already committed.

The order *does* prohibit Facebook “using information ostensibly gathered for one reason for another altogether.” We were a little surprised about this because deceiving users about the way their data was being used was a fundamental allegation of our complaint against Facebook, and so prohibiting Facebook from doing that again is one of the basic requirements in the settlement. Unfortunately this error leaves your readers with a very large misconception about the Facebook order.

Also, with regard to the second sentence, in fact the settlement does *not* release Facebook from unknown transgressions for violations of the FTC Act, and there are no know violations.

Finally, the editorial states: *Unfortunately, the FTC's remedies beyond money mostly amount to more paperwork for Facebook to fill out as it continues to suck up users' information for the lucrative targeted advertising business that allows it to shrug off massive fines in the first place.*

In fact, the order requires the complete restructuring of the company from the board down to deal with privacy – not simply paperwork.

Thank you for your time and attention to these important facts.